



Cape Henry Light

# Virginia Beach Sun

The Official Newspaper of Virginia Beach

SERIALS SECTION  
VA STATE LIBRARY  
RICHMOND VA 23219

VIRGINIA

SEP 12 1979

STATE LIBRARY

53rd year, No. 36, Va. Beach, Va.

Wednesday, September 5, 1979

One section — 15 cents

VIRGINIA  
BEACH  
NEPTUNE  
FESTIVAL

## Forty events to highlight festival

The time to celebrate Virginia Beach's Sixth Annual Neptune Festival has arrived. Over 40 separate festival events are scheduled to take place September 6-16. The majority are free and will offer entertainment for all ages.

The Neptune Festival is sponsored annually by the City of Virginia Beach and the Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce. Ms. Starr Shotwell is this year's festival director.

### Festival highlights

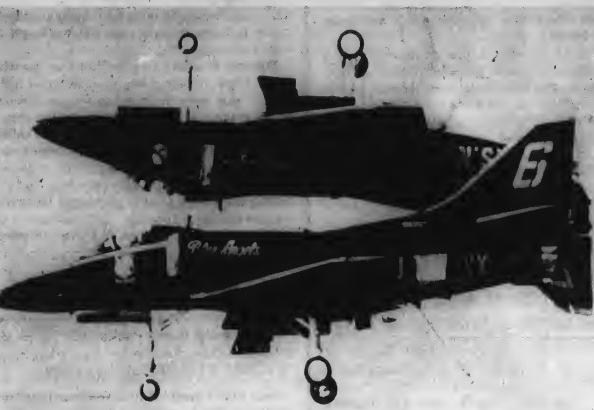
An Interfaith Prayer Breakfast will open the doors to the Sixth Annual Virginia Beach Neptune Festival at 7:30 a.m. this Friday, Sept. 7, with a buffet breakfast of scrambled eggs, sausage, bacon, ham, hash browns, danish rolls or bisque. Dr. Pat Robertson of the Christian Broadcasting Corporation will host the event at Orion's Roof atop the Cavalier Hotel. Tickets are \$5 per person. Tom Holland is co-ordinator of the event and Curtis Catron is chairman.

King Neptune VI will arrive at Rudee Inlet on "Promises Too" at 6:30 p.m. Friday, Sept. 7. The Atlantic Fleet Band will play and Joe Lowenthal will serve as master of ceremonies of the arrival. Greeting the King will be the seven Neptune Princesses.

This year's princesses, representing each of the Virginia Beach high schools, are: Princess Anne High School, Kimberly B. Arris; Cox High School, Rochelle Lynne Wallace; Kempsville High School, Eileen R. Keener; Kellam High School, Tammy Kay Simmons; First Colonial High School, Jodie Rundle; Cape Henry Collegiate School, Tammy Lou Burroughs; and Bayside High School, Doris Woodson.

Masters René Shotwell, Robbie Unger and Maurice Unger will serve as the King's pages, completing the "Royal Party".

The "Royal Party" will proceed to the "Loop" where the Torchlight Parade will be forming to begin at 7 p.m. "Future Trends of the Sea" will be the 1979 theme and Chip Carter, son of President Carter, will serve as the Parade Grand Marshall. Master of ceremonies will be Dick Lambe of WWDE Radio. The



### Close encounters

Expect to see the U.S. Navy's Flight Demonstration Team, the Blue Angels, closely maneuver in an opposing solo routine during NAS Oceana's Neptune Festival Air Show and Open House set for Sunday, September 9.

reviewing stand will be located at 24th and Atlantic.

The Coronation Ceremony will begin at 8 p.m. at the Norwegian Lady on 25th and Atlantic. Jim Kincaid of WVEC-TV will serve as master of ceremonies and Kay Foulkes Young will serve as mistress of ceremonies. Chip Carter will crown King Neptune VI. Featured entertainment will be the Flagmen of Sansepolcro in cooperation with Rices Nachmans "Bella Italia" Sept. 4-22.

The Flagmen of Sansepolcro are recognized by the International Federation of Antique Games and Flag Sports and have traveled the world over representing

Italy, most recently at the opening ceremonies of the Olympic Games and the World Cup of Soccer.

The School of Music Band from Little Creek will serve as the coronation concert band and the Norfolk Naval Marine Color Guard will carry the colors. Mrs. Eleanor Unger is co-ordinator of the event and Mrs. Nancy Creech is chairman of the event.

A grand Fireworks Display will immediately follow the coronation at 25th and Oceanfront, presented by Dixieland Displays.

### Street entertainment

Street entertainment will put still more excitement in the air Friday in the Dome and in the Dome parking lot. The Virginia Beach and Beach Borrough Jaycees will sponsor a Fish Fry at 5 p.m. in the Dome parking lot. Free outside entertaining will feature Tom Gwaltney's Dixieland Jazz Band and Blue Grass Storm Warning. The Heritage Dancers, Christian Rock Group and Greek dancers will also perform.

Inside the Dome, the First Annual Neptune Festival Coronation Bop will begin at 8:30 p.m. with music by Fat Ammon's Band and oldies by Goldmine. Advance tickets are \$3, \$4 at the door. Keg beer will be sold.

Youth Fair Day, a panorama of youth activities and entertainment sponsored by the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation, will take place Saturday, Sept. 8, from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Super heroes scheduled to be on hand include Wonder Woman, Cat Woman, Bat Man, Robin and the Incredible Hulk. Also making appearances will be Pooh Bear, Ronald McDonald, Jack-In-The-Box and the Milk Shakes, and King Neptune VI and the Royal Court.

October will be celebrated Saturday, Sept. 8 between 7 p.m. and 1 a.m. at the Virginia Beach Dome. The event is sponsored by the German-European American Society of Virginia. A dinner of German wurst, hot potato salad and sauerkraut will be available with beverages. Dance to the Oompah beginning at 9 p.m. Tickets are \$3.50 per person and are available at the Dome and the Chamber of Commerce.

### Military day

Sunday, Sept. 9, literally thousands will gaze into the heavens as the famous Blue Angels, skydivers from the Fort Monroe Sport Parachute Club, stunt pilot Dwight Cross Jr., and others perform breath-taking aerial demonstrations and skydiving feats over Naval Air Station Oceana in Virginia Beach.

NAS Oceana has scheduled a spectacular 1979 Neptune Festival Air Show and Open House from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. The air show will begin at 1 p.m.

The Fort Monroe Sport Parachute Club will open the air show. Their free fall skydiving program will be followed by a demonstration by Oceans-based jet aircraft, stunt flying by Dwight Cross Jr. in his "Pitts Special" and of course, a 45-minute serial finale by the renowned Navy Blue Angels.

Free parking will be provided with guards directing guests to ample parking spots inside the base. Admission is free. Strollers to transport small tots from the parking lots to the air show area are suggested. It will also be appropriate to bring either a folding chair or a blanket to sit on, as grandstand seating will be limited.

There will be refreshments, kiddie rides, and aircraft on static display throughout the day in addition to the air show.

### Art Shows

The Hilltop North-West Art Show will be held Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, Sept. 6, 7 and 8 at the Hilltop North and West Shopping Centers. This event is sponsored by the Hilltop North and West Merchants

See NEPTUNE FESTIVAL, p. 3

## Inside this week

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Arts and entertainment..... | 4    |
| Church news .....           | 2    |
| Classified .....            | 11   |
| Commentary .....            | 3    |
| Consumer interests .....    | 2    |
| Happenings .....            | 2    |
| Lawn and garden .....       | 7    |
| Legal notices .....         | 8-10 |
| Real estate .....           | 6    |
| Water sports .....          | 12   |

### Working toward a cleaner community

## Re-education of public is solution to litter problem

By PAM VANDEVEER  
Virginia Beach Sun Editor

Did you know research shows that most people habitually litter where trash is periodically picked up, like in a sports arena? Or where they feel no sense of ownership for the property, like in a park? Or where trash is already accumulated, like in a restaurant parking lot?

These are just some of the "litter known facts" being released by the Virginia Beach Clean Community System, a program developed by Keep America Beautiful, Inc. to help improve the public's attitudes and habits about littering.

"Litter is not the pro-

blem. Littering is," says Dorothy Castles, Clean Community Coordinator. "The goal of the Clean Community Task Force is to develop a program of normative change — to make people aware of and to change their littering habits."

The Virginia Beach Clean Community System was officially established by the Virginia Beach City Council in April of 1978. It is made up of a task force of about 20 members appointed by the mayor. The group works on long range solutions to the city's littering problem through a program of planning, communications, education in the

schools, sustained cleanup and law enforcement.

"We go to civic groups to speak and show slide shows to get them involved in the program, and to make them aware that this problem exists," explains Ms. Castles. "Littering is such an accepted habit that most persons would be embarrassed to speak up as a litterer. Therefore a main aspect of our program is education."

Research has shown that in Virginia Beach about 30 percent of the litter we see strewn about us is caused by pedestrians and motorists. The remaining 65 percent comes from improperly handled household and commercial trash, construction and demolition sites, poorly maintained delivery areas and uncovered trucks.

"Virginia Beach doesn't have many blighted residential areas," comments Ms. Castles. "Since it is such a sprawling city we do have lots of roadside trash. And with so much construction going on we have a lot of problems at construction sites."

"Other countries don't have the littering problem that we have in the United States," she continues. "People just have different attitudes. We need to develop in Americans a feeling of ownership for public property. People don't throw trash in their own yards, so why should they throw it in a public place?"

One project that the Virginia Beach Clean Community Task Force is working on is the updating



A log rolling contest will be one of the highlights of the Neptune Festival Youth Fair Day, scheduled for Saturday, September 8, at Mount Trashmore.

## Beach wins Award of Excellence for pedestrian safety program

The Tidewater Automobile Association has announced that the City of Virginia Beach has earned an Award of Excellence for its achievement in the prevention of pedestrian fatalities and injuries and for its outstanding pedestrian safety program.

The Award of Excellence is to be presented to the Virginia Beach City Council on September 10 by Ivan D. Mapp, a member of the Board of Directors of the TAA. E.W. Timmons, Director of Public Affairs of the TAA noted that 2,750 cities and 25 states participated in the AAA survey which evaluates and recognizes outstanding pedestrian safety achievements. It specifically awards

recognition to cities and states that have conducted successful pedestrian safety programs. Pedestrian death and injury records are among the determinants used to rate the cities.

All communities participating in the AAA program are judged with others of comparable size and characteristics. These characteristics cover population (both city and metropolitan); square mileage and rural, industrial, residential and major arterial highway systems. Program areas evaluated include maintenance of accident records, safety legislation, enforcement, traffic engineering, quality of school traffic safety programs and public information and education activities.

In the nation, the AAA Pedestrian Program focuses attention on pedestrian safety needs by stimulating interest on a local level in pedestrian accidents and effective counter-measure activities. It specifically awards



Dorothy Castles, Clean Community Coordinator

See LITTER, p. 3

## Virginia Beach happenings

### Business women's association holds fall enrollment event

The Tidewater Chapter of the American Business Women's Association will hold a fall enrollment event Monday, September 10, at the Sword and Key Restaurant, Thalhimer's, Military Circle. Social hour will start at 6 p.m. and dinner at 6:30 p.m.

In recognition of the association's 30th anniversary, a special theme will focus on meeting personal and professional goals through ABWA membership. The goal of ABWA is to help women in business advance through education, increased competence and through upgrading of professional skills and business attitudes.

Membership in ABWA is by invitation only. For further information, contact June Calder at 461-7251.

Vocational speaker for the evening will be Helen Ward.

### Retired officers' wives plan luncheon, fashion show

The Retired Officers' Wives Society of Tidewater will gather for a champagne buffet luncheon and fashion show by Country Store at the Commodore Country Club, 5600 Southern Blvd., Virginia Beach, on Thursday, September 13. Social hour begins at 11:30 a.m. and luncheon at 12:15. Reservations can be made by check only for \$5.75 before Sept. 10 to Mrs. John E. Kehoe, 4625 Hagan Dr., Virginia Beach, Va. 23462.

### Emmanuel Lutheran Church plans September activities

Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 301 Lynn Shores Dr., Virginia Beach, has announced its planned special activities for the month of September.

September 8, at 9:30, will be Lutheran Day at King's Dominion. A Sunday Church School Open House will begin at 8:45 a.m. on Sept. 16. At 3:30 p.m. that same day there will be a Sunstar Congregational Pot-Luck Picnic at Princess Anne Park - Section #1 (eat at 5 p.m.).

Russell O. Siler is pastor. For more information call 340-3866.

### Lynnhaven Parish DAR plans September activities

The Lynnhaven Parish Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution will meet September 8 at 10 a.m. in the clubhouse building, Water Oaks Condominium, Mrs. Wilda C. Montero and Mrs. Eugene T. Connors will be hostesses for this meeting to which prospective members and guests are invited.

Mrs. Muriel Estes of Hampton, director, District I Va. NSDAR, will be the guest speaker. She will address the NSDAR theme for 1979-1980 "A Tapestry of Service."

A report on a community wide celebration for Citizenship Day to be held Sept. 15 at 4747 Shore Drive and plans for Constitution Week Sept. 17-23 will be given by Mrs. Harvey Williams, Citizenship Day committee member. Mrs. Connors, regent, will extend the invitation to the District 1 meeting which will be held Sept. 25 at the Sheraton Inn, Military Circle.

For further information, call Mrs. Connors or Mrs. Montero.

### Contact seeks volunteers

Contact Tidewater Crisis Intervention and Referral Service announces its fall training program. Classes will be held Tuesdays at 7:30 p.m. from September 18 through December 11 at Virginia Beach United Methodist Church.

The course includes the lecture series "Principles of Counselling" and seminars conducted by specialists on such topics as grief and depression, marital and other family problems, drug/alcohol abuse and human sexuality. Comprehensive group sessions will be led by experienced telephone workers.

To register call Contact at 428-2211. Contact Tidewater is affiliated with Lifeline International. There are currently 93 Contact centers in the USA.

### Free training course teaches how to care for handicapped

The Virginia Beach Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation will sponsor a training course, free of charge, for any adult over 18 years of age who is interested in learning to provide care for the physically and mentally handicapped. Individuals will earn \$2.50 per hour by providing Respite Care after completion of the training course.

Evening classes will be held Sept. 18 through Sept. 29. In order to register or to obtain additional information, contact the Virginia Beach Respite Care Program at 499-7619.

## Pacing yourself is the key to working well

By REV. W. LEE TRUMAN

There are few things in the world which have more sheer delight attached to them for me than an antique automobile. As much as I idealize them and the struggle of men to find the mechanical perfection which we take for granted, they did have their problems.

One problem old-timers had was climbing long, steep grades. There was a good chance of running out of fuel halfway up the hill. In the '20s, most of these old gents used a pumping system called the Autovac. It was a rather simple device in which the manifold vacuum was used to work a suction tank of approximately one gallon mounted on the firewall behind the engine. Gasoline was sucked forward from the main rear tank and held in storage in the smaller tank, where it flowed by gravity as needed to the carburetor.

Normally this system worked just fine, but when a person chose to climb a long mountain grade with the throttle wide open, the manifold vacuum dropped to almost nothing. Without the vacuum pump, there was no gasoline being brought forward. It was not unlike the old windshield wipers that used to slow down when you put your foot hard on the accelerator. The problem was that impatient drivers put their foot down hard on the throttle and rushed a hill in grand style for five miles until the auto gasped to a halt.

Car after car met this kind of trouble on venerable



## Let's talk

passes, and the non-wise were puzzled by this and had no idea why "old faithful" pooped out. The correct technique for driving a hill with an Autovac was to use the lightest possible throttle opening and lowest gear needed and gently let the car finds its own pace up the hill. If it threatened to stutter, let it coast to a stop at once and let it maintain a fast idle so the Autovac could recover.

Let me couple that with an incident that happened when I was still in my midteens and I went to work in a steel mill. My job was to load steel pipe onto a ramp for feeding an annealing furnace. This has to be done every three minutes. I worked feverishly hard for two minutes and rested for one. I felt I was doing a fairly good job and could even show a loss of five pounds in three days to prove it. The boss fired me because he was convinced that I could not cut it. And looking back, he was

absolutely right. Key advice came from an old steel man on the crew who watched me the first day and said, "Kid, you have to slow that down and work steady or you will never make it."

That was my first knowledge of pace. Blessed with the endless energy of youth, I never guessed that I had any limits whatsoever. It never occurred to me that there was a better way to work that would give best results in the long run.

While climbing a long mountain pass and nursing along my Autovac, I thought about the advice given me by that man on the steel crew — take it easy, slow down, work steadily, keep slugging away, do not exceed your capacity or you are going to have trouble.

My old car has never stopped on a hill, never boiled, never given the slightest hint of stalling to a stop. Whenever you find yourself in a super tense situation, wondering what you can possibly do to solve your problem, remember the key of driving with an Autovac ... you can climb any hill if you take it easy and keep a steady pressure! I cannot believe that our Creator designed us to live in fitful starts and stops, from highs to lows, with wild, frenzied work to exhausted rest. The good Lord gave us times and seasons for everything, and we do a great deal better when we work with that in mind.

### City holds workshop to discuss Atlantic/Pacific Ave. corridor

On Friday, September 14, the city of Virginia Beach will hold a workshop to evaluate the one-way streets and stacking lanes in the Atlantic Avenue and Pacific Avenue corridor. The workshop will be held at 2 p.m. in the meeting room at the Virginia Beach Civic Center (Dome).

Other topics which may be discussed include parking facilities in the resort area and the like. All interested individuals are invited to attend.

## Beach churches announce September events

**London Bridge Baptist Church**, 2460 Potters Road, will hold the dedication of its New Family Life Center at 7 p.m., Sept. 9. Call 486-7900 for information.

**Open Door Chapel** will hold a Financial Seminar on Sept. 7 at 7:30 p.m. and Sept. 8 from 9 a.m. to noon. Marilyn Hickey, well known Bible Teacher will speak Sept. 12-13 at 7:30 p.m.

A Family Living Seminar featuring Rev. Bill Stamp will be held Sept. 21-23. Call 340-1441 for information.

- Virginia Beach Community Chapel announces that its

### Amphibious Officers Wives Club plans September activities coffee

Do you fit one of the following? Are you new to this area, or to the amphibs, in a rut, or tied to tote and house, or do you have a husband who is always out to sea? We may be just the shot in the arm you need. Why not give us a try?

The Amphibious Officers' Wives September Activities Coffee will be held at the Naval Annex, Little Creek, on Wednesday, Sept. 12, at 10 a.m.

Interested persons are invited to attend and sign

up for one of the following activities: Japanese flower arranging, watercolors or oil painting, aluminum flowers, calligraphy, Tidewater Women's Chorus or needlework.

If none of the above appeal to you why not come anyway? You may run into a long lost friend or end up by making many new ones. The AOWC cookbook will be on sale at the coffee. For more information call Mrs. D. Foberg at 497-6856.

If none of the above

Mini Bible College began Sept. 4, and is held Tuesday evenings 7:30 p.m. Late registration is permitted. Wednesday Ladies' Bible Study is held at 10 a.m. A nursery is provided.

A Fall Missions Conference will take place Sept. 13-16. Rev. Roy Brill will be guest speaker. Call 428-1884 for information.

**Tabernacle Baptist Church**, 717 Whitehurst Landing Rd., has weekly ladies' visitations Tuesdays at 10 a.m. Thursday evenings feature church-wide visitations at 7 p.m.

A Back-to-School Revival will be held Sept. 5-7 at 10 a.m. Tabernacle Baptist School's cheerleaders are sponsoring a Spaghetti Dinner Sept. 7 at 6 p.m. in the gymnasium.

A Round-Up Visitation will take place Sept. 13-14 at 7 p.m. and Sept. 15 at 2 p.m. A Round-Up Sunday on Sept. 16 at 10 a.m. will feature special music by Gene Mazurek, former Opera singer.

Prayer meetings are held each Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. A church Father/Son Fishing Trip is scheduled Sept. 22. Dr. Nicky Chavers will present the Academy of Arts Players at Tabernacle Baptist School on Saturday, Sept. 29 in the evening. Call 420-5476 for information.

**Rock Church**, 640 Kempville Rd., will have as a guest on Sept. 16-19, Rev. Ben Soto, pastor of the Rock Church in York, Pa.

**Rock Bible Institute** begins Sept. 10. They will be having Day and Evening classes. Call the church and ask for Mary Strickland, 499-1251, ext. 212.

Rock Christian Academy opened Sept. 4, with grades K-4 through 12.

## ON TELEVISION WEEKLY!!!

### THE ROCK CHURCH OF VA. BEACH

EVERY SATURDAY EVENING  
10:00 P.M. ON CBN  
CHANNEL 27

Presenters  
John and Anna Glanzer • A MINISTRY OF GOD'S WORD  
• GUEST SPEAKERS  
• SPECIAL MUSIC

FINDING OUT WHAT THE LORD IS DOING NOW  
The Rock Church is located at 640 Kempville Rd., Virginia Beach with Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. & 10:30 a.m. and Evening Services 7:30 p.m.

Wednesday Services 10:30 a.m. & 7:30 p.m.  
THREE HOT LINES: 467-6802, 467-6803,  
467-4357  
Prayer and Counseling

### Willis Furniture at Hilltop

1712 Laskin Road 428-5951  
L.H. Burns and Staff

### Price's Incorporated

4580 Pembroke Hall 447-4821

Brand Name Appliances-TV-Stereo

### Home Federal Savings and Loan ASSH.

1635 Laskin Road 428-0327  
300-A North Battlefield Blvd.

### Todd Electric Company

Henry and Moses Todd and Staff

### Preston's Pharmacy

1401 Poindexter Street 545-7337

James L. Marshall and Employees

### Chesapeake Savings and Loan

Frank N. Wood and Associates

### Southern States

Chesapeake Assn., Inc.

1764 S. Military Highway 428-1841

L. Belmont Williams and Personnel

### J.D. Miles and Sons, Inc.

J.D. Miles, Jr. and Associates

### Kellam and Eaton Inc.

Building Supplies

Princess Anne Station 427-3290

Frank and David Kellam

### W.L. "Billy" Rhodes

1231 Laurel Avenue, Chesapeake

428-8108, 424-5729

### Home Federal Savings and Loan Assn.



### Andy's Plumbing and Heating

1003 Canal Drive 485-5000  
State-Registered-New and Old Work

### Kempsville Pharmacy

# Virginia Beach Sun

## Commentary

## Letters

### Citizen action can make a difference

Editor, Virginia Beach Sun:

The Tidewater Hairdressers Cosmetologist Association has selected a poster child for this year. The child is a resident of the City of Virginia Beach and a part-time resident of the Holiday House.

The Holiday House was started in 1971 in the City of Portsmouth. It offers residential care for the mentally retarded from ages three to eighteen. At the present time there are approximately twenty residents, five of them from Virginia Beach. The facility has been under the Tidewater Association for Retarded Citizens and previously was funded primarily by the City of Portsmouth.

The City of Portsmouth has recently decided to continue funding for the Holiday House, but to require that the residents from Virginia Beach be terminated unless the City of Virginia Beach provides the funds for the residents from our city.

The monthly expense for residential care is extremely high and the City of Virginia Beach has plans in the future to build its own residential facility.

The poster child for the Tidewater Hairdressers Cosmetologist Association is thirteen years old and is mentally retarded. He is a beautiful child, but up until his residential care at the Holiday House he was setting fires in the home, breaking windows, having violent attacks and destroying rooms. He was not trained to use bathroom facilities, could not dress himself and he did not have the self-help skills that everybody takes for granted. His mother has another child, a daughter, to raise, and she was trying to raise both children by herself. It was impossible for her to take care of her normal duties and at the same time try to raise the poster child.

The mother loves her children very much and recognized that the son needed help. He was placed in the Holiday House as a resident 18 months ago. Since that time, his sister has done extremely well in that her grades have improved, her depression has disappeared and she is now a very healthy and flourishing young lady.

The son has also shown remarkable improvements. He attended the Tidewater Hairdressers Cosmetologist Association's dinner meeting recently. He is a handsome 13 year old boy who is now trained to use bathroom facilities and can dress himself. He has made a remarkable recovery and has learned all the self-help skills.

The child now comes home three nights each week and eventually will be able to come home permanently. If it were not for the Holiday House I don't know what would have happened, but we know that this handsome 13 year old child would not be progressing at the present rate.

The Holiday House drastically needs funds for some children who really need its help. The Portsmouth Exchange Club recently made a donation, and I hope that many of us in Tidewater will do likewise. You may send your donation to "The Holiday House Fund" and mail it to The Tidewater Association for Retarded Citizens, 906 Ingleside Road, Norfolk, Virginia 23502.

These children desperately need a chance, and we can be a great deal of help if we send a donation. We are forming a committee to raise money for this worthwhile project. I urge all of you who are interested to call my office at 486-7711, or come by my office at 2420 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach, to sign up to join this worthwhile endeavor.

This is a perfect example of private citizens trying to help because the government cannot do all things for all people. Please send your contributions to the address above mentioned.

A. Joe Canada Jr.  
State Senator  
Virginia Beach

### Reunion is successful

Editor, Virginia Beach Sun:

We, the Broad Creek Village Reunion Committee, thank you and your staff for the publicity given to our July 28th and 29th reunion events, in your paper.

Your combined efforts contributed immensely in making our reunion a success.

Sincerely,  
Walter G. Bryan  
Chairman  
B.C.V. Reunion Committee

# Virginia Beach Sun

USPS 660-140

Hanes Byerly  
Publisher

Donald R. Frye  
General Manager

Pam Vandever  
Editor

Diane Brangan  
Production Manager

Sondra Creel  
Advertising Manager

Vickie Nell  
Circulation Mgr.

## TCC offers Specialist in Aging certificate

By D. WILLIAM BRIDGES

The Virginia Beach campus is offering a one-year Specialist in Aging certificate program for the first time during the upcoming fall quarter. The program allows students to examine the problems of the rapidly expanding aged population in the United States.

The curriculum is designed to provide students with the factual knowledge and experience necessary to gain employment in facilities which care for the aged and should be of special interest to those who are interested in working in such facilities or to those who already do so.

The program should also be of interest to volunteers who work with the elderly population and to those who find themselves reaching the stage of life when they have a personal interest in the problems to be faced by the aged.

The curriculum features health courses in first aid and cardiopulmonary resuscitation, the psychology of aging and the social problems of the elderly, as well as nutrition, gerontology and a course devoted to the study of death, dying, and society.

Courses for the Specialist in Aging program are scheduled during both daytime and evening hours to accommodate those who work and attend classes.

A three-hour internship is a requirement of the program, with each student working as a volunteer in an agency or facility which serves the aged population. Prior work experience counts toward the internship, so



## Today college counts

those who are employed in elderly care can receive credit for their on-the-job training.

As the percentage of elderly citizens in our society increases, the need for programs to improve the care of the aged and to deal with the problems of aging also grows. Tidewater Community College is pleased to offer this program in elderly care and hope that it will be a service to the community.

For further information, contact the Humanities Division at the Virginia Beach campus, 427-3070.

Today college counts!

**A reminder:** For the first time this fall, the Virginia Beach campus is offering two courses in Manual Communications Skills (sign language) for credit. Beginning and intermediate level courses are available to teach students to communicate with the deaf. Information on course times and requirements can be obtained from the Humanities Division.

## LITTER

from page 1  
of the city's litter ordinances.

"We found that all the Beach litter ordinances were scattered throughout the city code," recalls Ms. Castles. "The task force has compiled all new ordinances and consolidated them into one section. The revised ordinances will now go to City Council for its approval."

If passed, a copy of the new ordinances will be mailed to every residence in Virginia Beach. There will be a period of voluntary compliance, then the ordinances will be enforced.

"But enforcement is the very last step," Ms. Castles is quick to add. "Most importantly we want to develop a positive attitude in the community toward curbing litter."

The task force hopes to get a city-wide recycling program started, and welcomes any suggestions from interested individuals. Newspapers, aluminum and glass are the main objects that could be recycled.

"Newspapers fill our landfills at a rapid pace," Ms. Castles notes, pointing out how quickly our home trash cans become filled with old newspapers. "We hope to place a lot of bins for deposits in strategic places in the city."

The task force also hopes to place about 50 signs bearing the Virginia Beach Clean Community System logo near entrances.

Beach Parks and Recreation Department, Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. will also feature the Tidewater Sports Car Club Show at the Dome parking lot. At noon, Sept. 8, the Virginia Section of Mercedes-Benz Club of America will hold a car show at the Cavalier Hotel.

The Neptune Festival Tidewater Sports Car Club Auto Cross will begin on Sunday, Sept. 9 at 11 a.m. from Camp Pendleton. The Neptune Festival Five Mile Race will be held on Sunday, Sept. 9 at 2 p.m. at Mt. Trashmore and is sponsored by the Tidewater Striders.

The Neptune Bowl will begin at 7:30 p.m. on Friday, Sept. 14 at Princess Anne High School. Kellam will verse Princess Anne at this event.

The Tidewater Soap Box Derby Fall Rally will be held on Saturday, Sept. 15 from 8 a.m. until 5 p.m. at Mt. Trashmore. The rain date is Sunday, Sept. 16.

The Wheelchair Basketball Game will be held on Saturday, Sept. 15 at 8 p.m. at Plaza Junior High School. The Virginia Beach Sun Wheelers will verse the Big Wheels of Fishersville.

A complete schedule of Neptune Festival events can be found in the entertainment section of this week's Virginia Beach Sun. For more information on festival activities call the Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce at 490-1221.

## SUBSCRIBER SERVICE

TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, please mail this form with your check to:

### THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

138 Rosemont Road

Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

PLEASE CHECK HERE  IF THIS IS A NEW SUBSCRIPTION.

PLEASE CHECK HERE  If you are now receiving the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN and are renewing your subscription.

### WITHIN TIDEWATER AREA

one year \$7.00

two years \$12.00

### ALL OTHER AREAS

one year \$9.00

two years \$15.00

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

## Virginia Beach Sun

Wednesday, September 5, 1979

51st Year, No. 36

Published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications with the main office located at 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452.

### SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Within Tidewater Area

One Year - \$7.00

Two Years - \$12.00

All Other Areas

One Year - \$9.00

Two Years - \$15.00

Second class postage is paid at Lynnhaven Station in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

# Arts and entertainment



Photo by Paul Vassiloff

## A knockout

Virginia Beach boxer Bobby Acey stands above opponent Johnny Barr after knocking him out at 1:04 in the second round of their bout at the Virginia Beach Dome last Thursday night. Local champ Acey is now looking forward to a Dome fight Sept. 20 with Alfonso Hayman, the only boxer who has beaten him to date.

## Things to do this week in Virginia Beach

### 6th Annual Virginia Beach Neptune Festival schedule of events

**Wednesday, September 5**  
9:00 a.m. Senior Citizens Golf Tournament, Va. Beach Recreation Center, Bow Creek. (Sponsored by Parks and Recreation)  
7:30 p.m. Neptune Festival Bingo — Sponsored by Temple Emanuel.

**Thursday, September 6**  
9:00 a.m. Senior Citizens Golf Tournament, Va. Beach Recreation Center, Bow Creek. (Lutetoon and Awards at 1:00 p.m.)  
10:00 a.m. — Hilltop North & West Sixth Annual Sidewalk Art Show.  
9:00 p.m. Hilltop North & West Shopping Center.

**Friday, September 7**  
7:30 a.m. Marshall Prayer Breakfast, Cavalier Hotel-Orion's Room. Ticket \$3.00/person. Available at Chamber of Commerce, 1111 N. Va. Beach Blvd., Suite 100.  
10:00 a.m. — Hilltop North & West Sixth Annual Sidewalk Art Show.  
9:00 p.m. Hilltop North & West Shopping Center.  
7:00 p.m. Torchlight Parade.  
8:00 p.m. Coronation Ceremony & Fireworks. Norwegian Lady. (Rain date for fireworks 7:30 p.m. Sept. 16th)  
9:00 p.m. Street Extravaganza. Va. Beach Dome and parking lot. Inside Dome, Bop Dance. Sponsored by Jaycees. Tickets available Jaycees, Dome and Chamber of Commerce, \$3.00 per person advance, \$4.00 door.  
8:00 p.m. Neptune Sausage Eating Contest. Demin-Polocks Restaurant, 19th & Atlantic.

**Saturday, September 8**  
8:00 a.m. Youth Tennis Tournament, Mt. Trashmore. Contact Parks and Recreation at 467-4884.  
9:00 a.m. — Youth Fair Day, Mt. Trashmore. Sponsored by Parks and Recreation Panorama of Youth Activity Art Show & Entertainment. Celebrity Guest, Super Heroes Wonder Woman, Bat Man, Robin, Penguin & The Hulk...  
9:00 a.m. Neptune Heritage Catamaran Ribbon Race (Begins at 5th Street)  
10:00 a.m. — Hilltop North & West Sixth Annual Sidewalk Art Show and Sixth Annual Youth Art Show. Hilltop North & West Shopping Center.  
6:00 p.m. Neptune Tidewater Sports Car Club Show — Dome parking lot.  
12:00 Noon Virginia Section of Mercedes-Benz Club of America, Inc. Car Show. Cavalier Hotel — Judging at 1:00 p.m.  
2:00 p.m. Skateboard Contest, Mt. Trashmore. Sponsored by Lynnhaven Optimist Club.  
7:00 p.m. — Octoberfest, Va. Beach Dome. Sponsored by the German-European American Society of Va. Dinner — German Wurst, Hot Potato Salad, Sauerkraut will be available with beverage. Dance to "Compan" music beginning at 9:00 p.m. Tickets \$4.50 per person. Available Dome and Chamber of Commerce.

**Sunday, September 9**  
10:00 a.m. — Military Day — Naval Air Station Oceana. Air Show featuring The Blue Angels — 1:00 p.m. Carnival Rides, static displays of aircraft, concessions, Military Information booths. In participating hangars.  
11:00 a.m. — Neptune Tidewater Sports Car Club 5th Annual Auto Cross. (Camp Pendleton)

### Stained glass classes offered

The Tiffany Touch Stained Glass Studio and School of Virginia Beach has announced fall class schedules. Professional instruction for beginners will be offered for two groups, limited to eleven students each, beginning September 25, on eight Tuesday evenings from 6:30 to 8:30, and on eight Wednesdays from noon to 2 p.m. A copperfoil workshop will follow.

Lampmaking will be taught for advanced students who have previously completed the Tiffany Touch beginner course or

who have equivalent experience in glasscutting and fabrication. The lamp class, also limited to eleven students, will meet eight Thursday evenings from 6:30 to 8:30, starting Sept. 13.

Prospective students for fall courses should confirm arrangements promptly. A deposit is required. Pre-registration is underway also for winter classes which begin mid-January. The studio is closed on Sunday and Monday, but for hours and information, call 499-8533 at any time.

You can read all about it at the Virginia Beach Public Library. Hop on your horse, or whatever transportation you use, and go to your local branch of the Virginia Beach Public Library.

### Jesse James celebrates Sept. birthday

Do you know which famous robber always carried off the money in a grain sack? It was Jesse James and his gang! Jesse James was a bandit who robbed banks and trains in Missouri and nearby states. He and his family favored the South in the Civil War. He was born on September 5, 1847, and has become a legendary "bad man" in our folklore. Part of the folklore states that Jesse James was chivalrous and the legend grew until he became almost an American equivalent to Robin Hood.

You can read all about it at the Virginia Beach Public Library. Hop on your horse, or whatever transportation you use, and go to your local branch of the Virginia Beach Public Library.

## Pastel landscapes open fall season at Virginia Beach Arts Center

Big, colorful landscapes in pastel by Dorothy Fagan will open the fall exhibition season at the Virginia Beach Arts Center on September 8. A reception for the artists

will be held that Saturday evening at 8 p.m. at the center.

Ms. Fagan, who lives near Franklin with her teacher-husband and her one-year-old twins,

graduated in printmaking with a minor in painting from East Carolina University in 1974. She works from nature, drawing and keeping notes which she blows up into semi-abstractions. The subject is real but the treatment is not realistic, she says.

Her main interest is in color, whether laid on the smooth Arches rag paper she likes or mixed in the viewer's eye in the manner of the Impressionists. Van Gogh is the painter who has most influenced her. The break-up of space and the play of visual texture are other elements in her work.

In the center's hall galleries will be two and three dimensional works by West Coast Imagists. The pieces are so intense and unusual that the show is entitled *Like Nothing You've Ever Seen*.

### EXTRA CASH

It's so easy... advertise the things you no longer need in the classified columns of your hometown newspaper. In practically no time at all, people in your neighborhood will know what you have to sell. You're on the road to extra cash... somebody will read your ad and buy!

"PERSON-TO-PERSON"  
That's Us! - You and Your  
LOCAL Newspaper

## LIVE ON STAGE

### TIDEWATER DINNER THEATRE

#### Presents:

### Under the Yum-Yum Tree

By Lawrence Roman.

A note of abandoned fun, innocence, and farce is struck by the TIDEWATER DINNER THEATRE's production, "UNDER THE YUM YUM TREE." This comedy is about a pair of relentlessly chaotic sweethearts sharing the民主精神: *shabashabash*. *shabashabash*. *shabashabash*.

"UNDER THE YUM YUM TREE" kept Broadway audiences laughing for 22 weeks, and was described by the New York critics as "screamingly funny" and "a happy-go-lucky laugh-filled play."

### Tidewater Dinner Theatre

JUST OFF I-64: NORTHHAMPTON BLVD EXIT  
AT LAKE WRIGHT  
NIGHTLY EXCEPT MONDAYS; GROUP DISCOUNTS

RESERVATIONS: 461-2933

## 78° IS COOL



is the higher setting.)

You can also take these two important energy management steps. First, restrict your weekday use of major appliances during the "peak load" hours of 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. Second, don't overwork your water heater. Use the dishwasher and washing machine only for full loads, and wash clothes in cool water instead of hot.

By following these tips, you'll be keeping your electric bills down, and helping us all make it through the summer without power shortages.

Vepco

### TRADING CENTER USED FURNITURE

WE BUY & SELL  
MOST ANYTHING  
1641 OLD VIRGINIA BEACH ROAD.  
(Oceanside) Virginia Beach, Virginia

428-9413

**Treasure House**  
TIDEWATER'S MOST UNUSUAL STORE  
HOURS / 10-6 — Mon. thru Sat.  
10,000 Items Discounted 50%  
Wrapping Paper — Bows  
Greeting Cards — Invitations  
Party Items — Much More

Bayside Shopping Center  
4801 Shore Drive

Phone: 464-0161

# Pre-storm checklist is a good aid during hurricane season

By JUDITH G. RHOADES

As this time of year approaches, the vast destruction that hurricanes can cause brings real concern to those who live in Virginia Beach.

No matter what levity is placed on names (since hurricanes will now also be known by men's names), over 80 percent of the 41 million people in the hurricane belt have experienced destruction from one of these storms.

The Insurance Company Institute has suggested a pre-storm checklist which may help you before a storm arises. Naturally, some of the suggestions will not pertain to all situations, but adapt the ones which do, because in the event of a particularly bad storm, damage can be minimized by precautions taken previously.

Remain indoors. Travel is especially dangerous when winds and tides are whipping through your area. Remain at home, if possible. Take no unnecessary risks. Stay away from exposed windows and glass doors. If you have an "inside" room, stay there during the height of the storm.

If you rely on medicines of any kind, make sure that an extra supply is on hand. In case of a catastrophe, all available drugs and materials will be used for care of the injured.

## You and your money



Have at least one flashlight in good condition, with extra batteries readily available. Secure all outdoor objects that might be blown around. This includes garbage cans, garden tools, toys, signs, porch furniture and other seemingly harmless items that can become missiles of destruction in a bad storm. Also make certain that garage doors, awnings and storm shutters are secured. Roof antennas should be removed or lowered.

Check your transistor radio. This may be your only link with the outside world for some time. It will keep you advised of the storm's progress. Also it will help dispel any rumors that might develop.

Stock a generous supply of drinking water in clean bathtubs, jugs, bottles and cooking utensils in case there is contamination of your area's water supply. Have

extra canned goods and non-perishable foods on hand. Cars should be fueled since service stations may be inoperable for several days. If possible, your vehicle should be moved out of the path where flooding may occur.

If you live in a mobile home, check your tie-downs and leave for more substantial shelter. If your mobile home can be moved, it should be taken to a safe area. Damage can be minimized by securing the mobile home with heavy cable anchored in concrete footing.

Board up your windows or protect them with storm shutters or tape. Some suggest that a window on the side of the building opposite the side from which the wind is blowing should be left slightly open.

Moor your boat securely or move it to a designated area. Leave low lying areas that may be swept by high tides and waves. If your escape route is over a road likely to be covered by water or likely to be congested, don't delay evacuation any longer than necessary.

Remember, great care should be taken if you're going outside or cleaning up once the storm has passed. For your own safety and that of your family, here are some things to do:

Beware of loose or dangling power lines.

Walk or drive carefully, especially along debris-filled streets. Snakes, poisonous insects and washouts of

roads and bridges are among the dangers you may encounter.

Check for spoilage of any food you might have had refrigerated, particularly if the power was shut off for more than a few hours. Make sure the drinking water is safe before using it.

If all of Tidewater has been affected by the storm, it may take some time to return to normalcy. Be patient and cooperate with the police and any emergency personnel.

Judith G. Rhoades is a free lance writer who has spent 15 years in the securities industry. If you have any questions regarding finance, securities or the stock market you may address them to her in care of this newspaper. Please be certain to enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope if you wish a personal reply. Allow a minimum of six weeks to receive an answer.

## Cut clothing expenses by learning to sew

Do you love the latest fashions, but have trouble affording the expense of today's clothing? The Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture / Cooperative Extension Service is offering you a chance to create a new wardrobe, one you can afford by sewing the latest fashions yourself.

The Beginning Seamstress Course is for the adult male or female who wants to learn how to use a machine and use commercial patterns to construct their first garment.

Designed to help consumers get the most insurance for their money, the guide contains an explanation of auto insurance coverages, tips on how and when to shop for insurance, an explanation of how accidents and violations affect rates and a summary of the consumer's legal rights in the purchase of auto insurance.

## Consumer guide for auto insurance available free

A new consumer guide for automobile insurance containing an updated rate table for Virginia's 50 largest companies has been published by the State Corporation Commission.

A copy may be obtained by writing to the SCC Bureau of Insurance, P.O. Box 1157, Richmond, Va. 23209.

When making any purchase, consumers should be sure the agreement specifies such items as:

- the cash price of the merchandise,
- the down payment or trade in, if any,
- the amount to be financed,
- the annual percentage rate,
- the number, amount, and due dates of payments and what penalties will result if payments are not made on time,
- whether insurance is required or available, what it covers, and what it costs, and;
- whether there is a penalty if the loan or retail agreement is paid off in advance of the final due date.

Wise credit buying also requires wise budget planning. The Better Business Bureau advises consumers to make budget plans based on their expenses for an entire year, including a "cushion" for emergencies. By means of such budgeting, consumers can make credit decisions judiciously, knowing they can afford the payment in the future.

The guide also contains

a statewide average rate table that gives an indication of which companies charge rates that are generally lower and which companies charge rates that are generally higher.

The average rates contained in the booklet are intended to indicate which companies have rates that are generally higher or lower in comparison with other companies. They do not show what a particular individual would pay for insurance because rates vary in particular cases based on the amount of insurance purchased, where the individual lives, the underwriting emphasis of the company, the driving record of the individual and other pertinent factors. In addition, companies adjust rates periodically.

The course will be held September 12, 19, 26 and October 3 at the Birdneck Road Annex. There will be two classes scheduled, one from 9 a.m. - noon and an evening class, 7 - 9 p.m.

The Tailoring Course

will include 7 lessons on

advanced construction in shaping a garment to a perfect fit. A home economist will lecture and demonstrate methods and techniques of tailoring a coat or jacket. Individual consultation will be scheduled. The course will be held September 6, 20, 27, October 4, 11, 18, and 25. The first meeting will

## Help in fighting a losing battle

Are you fighting the battle of the bulge and losing? If you are looking for a permanent weight loss program, consider the Diet, Exercise and Behavior Modification Program being offered by the Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture / Cooperative Extension Service beginning September 17. Two classes are being offered.

The course will be held September 12, 19, 26 and October 3 at the Birdneck Road Annex. There will be two classes scheduled, one from 9 a.m. - noon and an evening class, 7 - 9 p.m.

A \$10 registration fee is required but \$1 will be returned for each pound lost, up to 10. Call 427-4511 to preregister.

## Consumer interests

### Try comparison shopping for best credit terms

Today most people find it impossible to live without credit — the ability to get goods, services or money now, on the promise to pay in the future.

Deciding when, how, and how much credit to use can be confusing for many consumers. According to the better Business Bureau, comparison shopping for the best credit terms and making sure all provisions of credit agreements are understood before signing are two "musts."

#### Credit costs money

Credit costs money, and consumers who buy on credit usually will pay more for a product or service than if they pay cash. The added cost for credit buying, the finance charge on a credit agreement, is the fee set by the seller or lender for the use of products or money. The amount financed, the interest rate, and the length of time it will take the consumer to pay are major factors in how much the credit will cost.

The cost of credit must be stated clearly in writing along with all terms and conditions, and this information must be made available to the consumer before a credit or loan agreement is signed. It is up to the consumer, however, to make sure he or she receives this information and understands it before making a commitment.

It is also the consumer's responsibility to shop for credit carefully. By comparing the annual percentage rate (the finance charge expressed as a percent) consumers can get a good idea of how one lender's or seller's credit costs compare with another's. The Truth In Lending Act permits easy comparison of percentage rates since all lenders must disclose this rate, and it is defined by law and based on uniform factors.

#### Kinds of credit

Basically, there are two types of consumer credit: installment sales credit and direct loans. "Buy now, pay later" agreements are made directly with retailers. Some stores offer "no interest" 30-day terms with interest due after the first 30 days. Other arrangements require payments in installments during which interest is charged. Often retailers and credit card companies will provide "revolving credit," which involves paying a stated amount on the balance each month and paying interest on the unpaid balance the consumer owes. Stores usually place a "ceiling" on how much money a consumer can owe them at any one time.

When agreeing to a revolving credit arrangement, the consumer should know the annual percentage rate, the minimum periodic payment required, and the method used in determining the balance on which the finance charge is to be imposed. (This varies and can have an effect on how much the consumer pays.)

Direct loans involve borrowing arrangements made by the consumer with banks, savings and loan associations, finance companies, credit unions, and other financial institutions. Frequently direct loans are made to finance major purchases or investments, such

as homes, cars, and college tuition. Lenders may require the borrower to have security for the loan that is some type of property to use as a pledge that the loan will be repaid.

When making any purchase, consumers should be sure the agreement specifies such items as:

- the cash price of the merchandise,
- the down payment or trade in, if any,
- the amount to be financed,
- the annual percentage rate,
- the number, amount, and due dates of payments and what penalties will result if payments are not made on time,
- whether insurance is required or available, what it covers, and what it costs, and;
- whether there is a penalty if the loan or retail agreement is paid off in advance of the final due date.

Wise credit buying also requires wise budget planning. The Better Business Bureau advises consumers to make budget plans based on their expenses for an entire year, including a "cushion" for emergencies. By means of such budgeting, consumers can make credit decisions judiciously, knowing they can afford the payment in the future.

The guide also contains

## Acid removes efflorescence

By GENE GARY

**Q.** You recently published an answer on how to remove white outcrops on brick and concrete, which I cut out and later lost. You mentioned use of muriatic acid, but I do not remember the mixture or details of the application. Would you please publish this again? — Charles E.S.

**A.** You apparently refer to efflorescence, a term generally used to describe a white, powdery substance sometimes seen on masonry wall surfaces. It is composed of one or more water soluble salts originally present in the masonry materials that have been brought to the surface by water and deposited on the surface by evaporation of the water.

It can frequently be removed by water applied with a stiff scrubbing brush. In those cases where this procedure does not remove all the efflorescence, the surface should be scrubbed with a solution of muriatic (hydrochloric) acid not stronger than one part of the commercial acid to nine parts of water by volume.

It is important to water soak the area to be treated before applying the acid solution and thoroughly rinse with clear water after the application. Also be extremely careful in using the acid, such as wearing rubber gloves and protecting the eyes with goggles.

**Q.** I have paneling of tongue and groove redwood boards in my living room. My problem is this: There is now one coat of polyurethane on it, which

## Here's how



I wish to remove the bare wood so that I can apply a redwood stain. I'm not quite sure how to go about this. Can you help me? — P.A.D.

**A.** There are paint and varnish removers that will remove a polyurethane finish, but in an area the size of a room this would be a tremendous and difficult task.

I believe your best bet would be to sand off the present finish with an electric sander, down to the bare wood. Then finish with the desired stain, just as you would finish new wood.

**Q.** Could you please tell me how to cover holes left by plaster-type screws? They were originally used for drapery rods and when the rods were taken down, it left a few holes.

**I** don't know how to fill the holes or repair the damage. There are several holes, as each previous family must have put up their own rods. — Mrs. John S.

**A.** Cracks, holes and dent in plaster walls can be easily repaired with Tuff-glass Fabric and Krack-Kote cement. This requires no sanding and is invisible under paint or wallpaper.

This type of repair also allows for contraction and expansion, which prevents

cracks and holes from reopening. The products are available at all large paint and building supply stores. Be sure to follow the container directions carefully.

**Q.** As part of remodeling an older house in Virginia Beach, we removed the wall tile in a dark bathroom, replacing it with light wallpaper. However, the tile remains inside and around the edges of a stall shower, ruining the overall effect.

**D**o you know some way to change the color of the tile with some special kind of paint or other means? We would like to end up with light beige or white. Thanks for any help you may offer. — Barbara R.L.

**A.** There is an epoxy-type product now available for painting ceramic tile, available at your paint dealers. One thing to remember in painting the tile is that you also paint the grout so there would be no contrast between the tile and grout.

**T**he epoxy coatings come in two packages. After mixing, they are like any other paint, except that after about eight hours the paint begins to thicken and eventually becomes unusable.

## MAKE YOUR BAG — OUR BAG

**A bag filled with your household discards can help a lot! The Disabled Americans of Tidewater desperately need your household discards to raise funds for disabled Veterans. We need clothing (men's, women's and children's) small appliances, furniture, dishes, books, toys, rugs, t.v.'s, kitchen wares.**

## Just About Anything-Anytime

Your Donation is Tax Deductible

CALL 461-4938

FOR FAST DEPENDABLE PICK-UP



## Let us handle your second mortgage...

## We'll make you feel right at home.

A second mortgage is a great way to get money fast—when it's handled correctly.

The people at Instalano Financial Services understand this, so we all work hard to provide the helpful, informative kind of service that really makes a difference. You'll know it the minute you stop by or give us a call. When it's time for your second mortgage, we can make you feel right at home.

## INSTALANO

Financial Services, Inc.

VIRGINIA BEACH OFFICE

John Sargent, Jr. 3627 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Branch Manager Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Call Now... 804/463-0333 — Or Mail This Coupon For More Information

Name ...

Address ...

Phone ...

most convenient time to call

## Home buyers school planned during Sept.

Prospective home buyers will have some help available with their purchase decisions when the Tidewater Home Buyers School meets Thursday, September 27 at 7 p.m.

This will be the last class of the 1979 year.

The course, complete in one night, will be held at the Sheraton Inn, Military Circle, Terrace Room 3. Sponsored by the Tidewater Builders Association, the school will follow a lecture, slide presentation and question and answer format.

The slide presentation will feature new homes for sale in the Tidewater area. Brochures and handouts will be provided during the course of the evening.

Topics to be discussed will include the when and how of purchasing a home, qualifications for obtaining a loan, various types of financing and what to look for in a sales contract.

Advance reservations for the school are required since seating is limited. For reservations, a brochure or further information call the TBA office, 461-9140.

Dates and times for the 1980 Home Buyers School sessions will be announced in the near future.

## Decor Score

### Designers create dual-purpose room

By BARBARA HARTUNG

*Q. We live in a very small, older home in Kempsville which we are remodeling a bit. We had a small porch at one end of the kitchen and we've incorporated that space into the kitchen. I'd like to have a family room and dining area off the kitchen but the 8x10-foot space is hardly big enough for that. My husband and I would like a pleasant, garden-like setting and place lots of windows in this kitchen extension. Do you have any ideas for furnishing this room so it can function as a dining place for the two of us and be comfortable for relaxing, too? —R.P.*

A. Planning dual-purpose rooms seems to have become a way of life for many of us, doesn't it? Space is so precious and costly we have to do with much less than we'd like. But clever interior designers prove that space can be used in many ways. For example, designers Charlotte and Ving Smith created a dining spot and lounging spot just off a kitchen and the results were smashing.

They placed a parchment white Naugahyde vinyl fabric sofa with loose-pillow back against a cabinet and bar which separated the kitchen from a small additional space for dining. The sofa and an additional similarly upholstered ottoman are pulled up to a low dining table which easily accommodates three place settings. At one end is a small fireplace. Around the edge of the room is a raised platform in front of the windows for potted plants. Other pots are hung from the ceiling for a year-round garden atmosphere. A light floor in golden tones was used in the room as well as in the adjoining kitchen. Emphasis was on easy-care fabrics and materials.

Q. We are a Navy family who usually buys a house at each move. My husband's job necessitates moving every four years and sometimes in two years' time. He feels we should put the bare necessities into a house, just keeping up the maintenance and painting the walls. New rugs and major renovations as well as wallpaper are costly mistakes to him.

I feel making a home enjoyable at a modest expense is worth the investment. I don't expect you to take sides but I'd like your opinions in this area — J.E.M.

**MARKET PLACE**  
The classified section of your hometown newspaper is essentially the bulletin board and market place of the community. It locates the interested customer as no other advertising can do. This is because the customers in your neighborhood turn to the classified pages and search out the advertisement for what he or she wants to buy.

**DON'T BE A SPEEDER**  
Drive with care, don't be a speeder, you might run over a want ad reader!

## Builders are stepping up energy saving in new homes

By LIN J. COOPER

Director of Communications Tidewater Builders Association

Today's homes are snuggler than their counterparts of just a few years ago. Builders are using more insulation, plugging air leaks and switching to energy-efficient heat pumps in homes with electric heat.

That's what 12,000 builders who constructed 140,000 homes said in response to a recent survey conducted by the Research Foundation of the National Association of Home Builders. In all, 33,000 builders were asked to detail their construction techniques. The results nationwide closely parallel what Virginia Beach and Chesapeake builders are currently doing.

The use of insulation increased dramatically after the OPEC oil embargo of 1973-74 put an end to cheap fuel. In 1973, 94 percent of all homes were built with no more than R-11 insulation in the walls, and 26 percent had R-7 or less. By 1977 fully half the new houses used R-13 or better.

But the greatest change came in roof insulation. In 1973 two-thirds of the roofs were insulated to R-13 or less; R-30 insulation was virtually unknown.

In 1977, 87 percent of all roofs were insulated to a

## Notes from the shelter industry



value of T-19 or more and 28 percent used R-30 or better.

Other energy savings products have made great inroads into the construction market as well. Steel insulated entrance doors accounted for 44 percent of the market in 1977, up from 32 percent in 1973.

Windows have always been one of the greatest heat losers in a home: They can be responsible for more than 40 percent of the heat loss. Consequently there has been a trend toward greater use of double and triple glazing of windows. Single pane glazing accounted for 74 percent of all windows in 1974, but only 43 percent in 1977. Storm windows captured a 22 percent share of the market both years, but double insulating of windows mushroomed from four percent in the earlier year to 33

percent in 1977.

Restrictions on natural gas hook-ups and uncertainty about future supplies have caused a shift toward electric heat. The market for heat pumps has enjoyed a tremendous growth spurt in the past few years.

Only four percent of new homes were heated with heat pumps in 1973. That share grew to 11 percent in 1975, 15 percent in 1976 and 20 percent in 1977 and it's still growing. Heat pumps are particularly popular in Tidewater where they account for the heating source in the majority of new homes constructed.

Rapid changes have also been noted in the sheathing market. In 1973 fibreglass accounted for more than half of all sheathing. This dropped to 30 percent in 1977. Foam insulating boards, on the other hand, nearly tripled their market share in just one year, increasing from five percent in 1976 to 14 percent in 1977. Aluminum foil-faced sheathing grew from two percent

use to nine percent in that same one-year period.

Most prospective new home owners can count on their new homes being close to the most energy-efficient modern technology and cost effectiveness can provide.

## Beach real estate



Space use from the kitchen is converted into a dining and relaxing spot in a garden setting in this room created by designers Charlotte and Ving Smith. Fabrics and floor are light colored in Naugahyde and vinyl for easy care.

### Lighten up your decor for summer

By LESLIE AYERS

Your apartment, like your wardrobe, needs a change of pace to reflect the bright summer days.

One way to accomplish this is to do something with the extra space off a living room, bedroom or kitchen which you might have been using as a "catch all." Give the room a name such as sun room, solarium or plant room and turn it into a cheerful hideaway.

This added space can be used not only as a retreat, but also as expanded space for entertaining or working. Since this sun room is an extension of an existing room, keep in mind that some continuity

in color and style should be maintained.

But, don't feel so inhibited that you dare to make it a little different.

The room should have some individuality, and perhaps can be a little bolder since you won't be spending all your time there.

See DECOR, p. 7

• INTERIOR • EXTERIOR  
• INSURED • GUARANTEED

**John German Remodeling**

- STIPPLED CEILINGS
- GUTTERS • KITCHENS
- CONVERSATIONS • ROOFS
- INSULATION • AIR & POWER VENTS • SIDING

484-8121      • FREE ESTIMATES  
428-8616      2725 Virginia Drive

## CUSTOM GARAGES

Built to your specifications

Aluminum and Vinyl Siding  
40 Year Guarantee  
ROOM ADDITIONS

**GRAZIANO BUILDERS**  
1500 N. MILITARY HWY., NORFOLK

FREE ESTIMATES      FINANCING AVAILABLE  
853-2121

**Is it true what they say about Florida?**

Yes, it's true!  
Attend our FREE non-obligatory meeting, Learn more about Low Cost Living, Taxes, Climate, Jobs and Recreation. Call today for your reservations. No cost and no obligation.

**Higgins Realty, Inc.**  
420-3120  
Authorized broker for General Development

Protect your investment! See one of these leading area Realtors!

## You can trust a Realtor!



House  
of the week

**RICARDO REALTY**

NOW OPENING NEW  
SUB-DIVISION AT

**PINES OF WARWICK**

Phone 547-4555

**t**  
Taylor Brothers  
Realty Co.  
Paige Taylor, Broker  
3104 TYRE NECK ROAD  
Churchland  
484-4542

**Ricardo, Inc.**  
REALTORS  
In the Heart of Great Bridge  
351 Johnstown Road  
Chesapeake, Va. 23320  
547-4555

**SASSER REALTY**  
3200 Tyre Neck Road  
484-6690  
**RE/Max**  
547-4555

# Lawn & garden

## Time to prepare lawns and gardens for fall

Fescue lawns should be established this month or in early October. When buying seed, be sure and get Fescue 31 that is 98 percent pure and recently tested for germination. Do not purchase seed mixes of Fescue, Rye, and Bluegrass. These usually don't do well in this area.

Fertilizing an established Fescue lawn should begin this month. Fall and early winter is the best time to develop a good root system that enables fescue to survive July and August in Tidewater. Use the "Weed and Feed" products with caution. The weed killers in these products can damage trees and shrubs, read the label completely before using.

Corn earworms can be a problem in the fall vegetable garden, especially tomatoes, snap beans, lima beans, and sweet corn. Carbaryl (Sevin) 50 percent WP or 5 percent dust is recommended for control.

Spider mites may also be a problem this time of year on many garden crops. Repeat applications of carbaryl (Sevin) may result in a "build-up" of mite populations. Treat undersides of leaves with dicofol (Kelthane) 18.5 percent EC.

Fall crops to plant this month are lettuce, turnips, and onion sets.

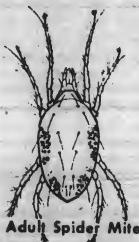
Winter squash should be harvested when they turn a deep, solid color and the rind is hard. Allow to ripen on the vine. Harvest after vine dries, but before heavy frost. Cut the stem 2-3 inches

from the vine as fruit without a stem does not store well.

Sweet Potatoes should be dug prior to the first frost, since the dead vines can cause decay to spread to the roots. If the skin is broken on a mature sweet potato the surface dries on exposure to the air, but remains moist and turns dark if the potato is immature.

The difference between Pillbugs and Sowbugs is the former rolls up when touched while the latter does not. Both, however, eat plants.

Hot, dry weather is conducive to spider mite reproduction: Consequently, early September is the time to be on the look out for them. They usually do not attack all plants, but favor certain plant families.



After mating, females begin laying eggs at a rate of from two to six a day and can lay a 100 or more in a lifetime. Eggs

hatch in as few as three days. All active stages feed on plant tissue and are usually found on the underside of leaves. Injury takes the form of pale or yellowish leaves. Light infestations cause little damage and therefore go

unnoticed. It is the heavy infestations that are noticed and also the most difficult to control. A chemical miticide is the only proven method of eliminating dense populations.

One of the important factors in chemical control is the proper interval between applications.

The egg to adult life cycle spans 23 days at 60 degrees F (15 degrees C) and narrows to seven days at 80 degrees F (27 degrees C). All stages can be found at any given time. Since chemicals only control adults (not eggs), the seven day cycle minus three days for the egg stage gives you only four days to eliminate the adults before the invulnerable eggs are laid again.

As you can see, spraying once a week would not break the cycle and mites would continue to survive and multiply.

Therefore, the best control of spider mites during optimum growing conditions is to spray three times at four day intervals. Dicofol (Kelthane) is the only effective chemical for spider mite control available to the homeowner. Since it is a contact poison, the best results are obtained by spraying both the top and bottom surfaces of the leaves.

Understand your pests. Know their weakness(es) and exploit it with some type of control. Insects will develop quicker than

plant and slower on others. One reason for this is that some plant surfaces are not conducive to feeding and reproducing. Unusually thick or hairy leaves are examples.

Poinsettias can be

brought into bloom for Thanksgiving if you give them 14 hour nights starting September 10. The 14 hours must be continuous (not even a one minute interruption) and the darkness complete. Be sure to avoid overcrowding and never let them dry out.

Rieger Begonias to bloom for Thanksgiving if you give them 14 hour nights starting September 10. The 14 hours must be continuous (not even a one minute interruption) and the darkness complete. Be sure to avoid overcrowding and never let them dry out.

Avoid fertilizing tree and shrubs now as this may produce tender foliage which is easily killed by fall frosts.

Annuals—Pinch off old flowers and seed pods and lightly fertilize with 3-10-5 in order to promote a flush of flowers before autumn frosts.

Bonsai—An easy method for obtaining a potential bonsai (miniature tree) is to use container grown nursery stock. Look for a nurseryman who has experience in the care and culture of bonsai.

Japanese beetle grubs should be controlled this fall. They are close to the soil surface and feeding on the roots of turfgrasses and shrubs. Granular diazinon or Milky Spore Disease Powder are effective controls. The disease powder is a biological control and will have no effect on any other soil insects.

Remember, too, that you can't produce palatable, well-flavored roots from poor soil, so while the roots are out of the ground, you'd better get in a few licks on the bed so fertility will be maintained.

One bucketful of mellow old rotted manure plus half a cup of charcoal per square foot will work wonders, but it must be mixed intimately with the soil all the way down to the full depth of your spade. On no account may fresh manure be used, as this produces forked and distorted roots—it must be so well rotted that it looks almost like earth.

With the soil so enriched, the bed should be trodden, for horseradish detests loose soil. After raking, the roots may be planted—right end up—vertically in the soil, spaced 12 inches apart each way, and with two inches of soil over the top of the root.

## You can grow tasty horseradish in your yard

By PATRICK DENTON

Roast beef isn't roast beef without a touch of horseradish on the side of the plate. But while the prepared stuff we buy in Tidewater supermarkets isn't all bad eating, you haven't really lived until you have tasted the creamy white condiment freshly grated from your own homegrown roots.

And at today's prices, a standing rib roast deserves



## Backyard gardener

the best accompaniment you can give it.

Because it will grow anywhere—even in a Virginia Beach lawn if it gets the chance—horseradish usually gets the short end of the stick in our gardening operations. In fact, judging by my mail, most gardeners are more concerned with how to get rid of it rather than how to grow it.

This is a mistake, for when it is left to go its own way, it develops rapidly into a weedy mat, invading other parts of the garden, and producing twisted, distorted roots which are stringy in texture and bitter in flavor.

Properly cared for, horseradish will grow stout, straight roots which are easy to grate or put through the grinder, and its flavor is sweet and palatable, in spite of its pungent heat.

Annuals—Pinch off old flowers and seed pods and lightly fertilize with 3-10-5 in order to promote a flush of flowers before autumn frosts.

Bonsai—An easy method for obtaining a potential bonsai (miniature tree) is to use container grown nursery stock. Look for a nurseryman who has experience in the care and culture of bonsai.

Japanese beetle grubs should be controlled this fall. They are close to the soil surface and feeding on the roots of turfgrasses and shrubs. Granular diazinon or Milky Spore Disease Powder are effective controls. The disease powder is a biological control and will have no effect on any other soil insects.

Remember, too, that you can't produce palatable, well-flavored roots from poor soil, so while the roots are out of the ground, you'd better get in a few licks on the bed so fertility will be maintained.

One bucketful of mellow old rotted manure plus half a cup of charcoal per square foot will work wonders, but it must be mixed intimately with the soil all the way down to the full depth of your spade. On no account may fresh manure be used, as this produces forked and distorted roots—it must be so well rotted that it looks almost like earth.

With the soil so enriched, the bed should be trodden, for horseradish detests loose soil. After raking, the roots may be planted—right end up—vertically in the soil, spaced 12 inches apart each way, and with two inches of soil over the top of the root.

If most of the roots dug up are needed for grating or grinding, the pieces selected for replanting can be made to go further by splitting them lengthwise before setting them in the soil. Better mark the strips in some way so you won't go planting them upside down.

## 3 GENERATIONS LOSE 100 POUNDS EACH

Credit Conway Diet Institute



This mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, although unrelated, have each lost 100 pounds or more while following the Ideal 1000 Calorie Diet and attending the weekly Insight Seminars conducted by the Conway Diet Institute.

Mrs. Anna Crum, on the left, is the great-grandmother. She lost 107 pounds. Mrs. Bonnie Greenamyer, the young mother in the center, lost 100½ pounds. Mrs. Marge Fetter, on the right is the grandmother. She's lost 103 pounds.

All three of the ladies are thrilled with their achievements and are delighted to recommend the Conway program to you.

The Conway weight reduction program consists of three main elements:

- The Ideal 1000 calorie diet that includes all food groups and exceeds the established nutritional requirement for adults.
- Weekly educational seminars that deal with the physical, nutritional and emotional causes of overweight.
- The Forever Slim plan for permanently maintaining slimness.

### NEW MEMBERS—SAVE \$5.00

Bring this coupon with you to any meeting listed and you will save \$5.00 off the initial Registration Fee of \$6.00 and Weekly Seminar Fee of \$3.00. Pay only \$4.00 instead of \$9.00.

### A FRIEND SAVES \$5.00

If you bring a friend with you when you join, then the coupon will be worth \$10.00, \$5.00 for you and \$5.00 for your friend.

Offer expires Friday, September 21, 1979.

### Weekly Insight-Motivation Seminars

VIRGINIA BEACH THURSDAYS NORFOLK TUESDAYS, 7:30 P.M.  
Green Run Pagoda, 1500 Dahlo Dr. Girls' Club of Norfolk  
CHESAPEAKE MONDAYS, 7:00 P.M. 3172 Azalea Garden Rd.  
Indian River Library PORTSMOUTH  
THURSDAYS, 7:30 P.M.  
Girls' Club of Portsmouth  
3801 Race St.

### CALL 486-6552 or 423-1803

New Members Always Welcome

Registration \$6.00 plus Weekly Seminars \$3.00

Diet Watchers, Inc., subsidiary of

**CONWAY DIET INSTITUTE—No Fish Required**

## DECOR

from page 6

When selecting flooring for this room, consider ceramic, wood, vinyl or a painted floor. Choose a floor covering that coordinates or complements the adjoining room.

Individual taste should dictate the style of furnishing selected for this room. If the sun room is located off a traditional room, burnt raffia chairs would work well.

The color variation of the rattan makes it fit with both dark traditional pieces or the more contemporary styles. A lacquer table or chest will add color to the overall scheme.

For an eclectic look, a mix of natural oak, chrome and glass with various textures would be appropriate. If you have been fascinated with ceiling fans, but have never had the right place for them, the sun room is just the place.

A combination of wicker upholstery pieces in crisp sail cloth also works well in this type of room. Add match stick shades at the windows, lots of plants and the slow moving fan and you have created a great summer room.

Look around at the space you have in your apartment, do some evaluating and see if there's something more you can do.

## Lawn maintenance classes begin soon at libraries

During September and October, Tidewater residents will begin getting their fence lawns back in shape. Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture horticulturists will be conducting classes on Lawn Establishment and Lawn

Maintenance at the Virginia Beach Public Libraries.

Person interested in attending these classes should contact their local branch library for dates, times and to register.



## LANDSCAPING EXPERTS

for  
Total Lawn Renovation  
Grading and Seeding  
Plants, Shrubs and Trees  
Fertilizing  
EXPERT PLANNING FOR RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY  
FREE ESTIMATES

Brock Farms 497-8906  
700 BAKER RD.  
Virginia Beach, Va.

Monday thru Saturday  
8 a.m. - 5 p.m.

**Wedgwood GARDEN CENTER**  
1806 E. Little Creek Road  
587-4481

**AZALEA SPECIAL**

3 YR. OLD HEALTHY AND HEARTY  
Bloom in the Spring  
RED-PINK AND WHITE  
Dozens of varieties

**5 FOR \$12.50**  
Reg. \$2.95 ea. SAVE \$2.25  
By buying five.

**DWARF CREPE MYRTLE 2.50**  
**GERBERA DAISY in bloom**

**HARDY GARDEN MUMS 1.50 and up**  
3 for \$4.50  
A Dozen Varieties

**FREE!!**  
Landscape CONSULTATION

Please feel free to stop in, bring us a picture or a sketch with some dimensions. Our staff will advise you as to which plants would be most desirable and show you the quality and different sizes we have available in the products.

Large Landscape size plants: Hollies-Junipers

Come to Haynes  
it's furniture country

... home fashion's spoken here... speaking your kind language in a relaxed, friendly kind of way, from dining to sleeping... elegant to avant-garde... living room to patio... homespun to import... velvet to wicker of VALUES GALORE

Whatever you need for your home, you'll find at

**Haynes**  
5234 VA. BEACH BOULEVARD

# Virginia Beach Public notices

Virginia: In the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach

Leona R. Payton,  
Complainant,  
vs.

Shirley O'Neil Payton,

and

David Alan Payton, an infant,

and

Roger Clark Payton, an infant,

and

Vicki Lynn Payton, an infant,

and

Michael O'Neil Payton, Defendants.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

The object of this suit is for the Complainant to establish, by satisfactory evidence, that Shirley O'Neil Payton, her husband, is deceased based upon a presumption of death arising from the fact that Shirley O'Neil Payton has been absent uninterrupted years and has not been heard from since his original disappearance on August 18, 1971.

Pursuant to Section 64.1-105 et seq. of the Code of Virginia, order of publication has been published for four (4) successive weeks in the *Virginia Beach Sun*, ending on June 20, 1979. Therefore, pursuant to Section 64.1-108 of the Code of Virginia, notice is hereby given that on October 12, 1979, a day more than two weeks after this advertisement, a hearing will be held in the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, at which the Court will hear evidence concerning the alleged absence of the supposed decedent and the circumstances and duration thereof.

Leona R. Payton  
By: James B. Lonergan  
Of Counsel

James B. Lonergan,  
Esquire  
Smith, Dickerson &  
Horne  
Holland Plaza Office  
Bldg., Suite 127  
4176 South Plaza Trail  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452  
8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of August, 1979.

Annie R. Siler, Plaintiff, against Johnnie Earl Siler, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being

7401 Joy Drive, Gautier, Mississippi, it is ordered that Johnnie Earl Siler do appear on or before the 17th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Linda Noel Hill, D.C.

Hary J. Hicks, p.q.  
4316-C Virginia Beach  
Blvd.  
Va. Beach, Va.

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 3rd day of August, 1979.

Richie Lee Wilson,  
Plaintiff against C79-697  
Johnny Lewis Wilson,  
Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 7713 Coral Vine Lane 1811 Costillo Street Santa Barbara, California 93101

It appears from the Affidavit of the Petitioners duly filed herein that the following Respondents are not residents of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

Patricia Isobel Meadows  
Dillard  
1811 Costillo Street  
Santa Barbara, California  
93101

Lawrence Carroll Dillard  
1811 Costillo Street  
Santa Barbara, California  
93101

Timothy Andrew Dillard  
1811 Costillo Street  
Santa Barbara, California  
93101

Robyn A. Dillard  
1811 Costillo Street  
Santa Barbara, California  
93101

Sydney French Dillard  
Hall  
3232 E. Vesey  
Orlando, Florida 32806

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Linda Noel Hill, D.C.

Ansell and Connor, p.q.  
4336 Va. Beach Blvd.  
Va. Beach, Va.

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

The object of this suit is to effect the sale of that parcel of real property known as 1322 W. 49th Street, Norfolk, Virginia, more particularly described as:

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to effect the sale of that parcel of real property known as 1322 W. 49th Street, Norfolk, Virginia, more particularly described as:

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to effect the sale of that parcel of real property known as 1322 W. 49th Street, Norfolk, Virginia, more particularly described as:

## ENTER this 6th day of August, 1979.

John V. Fentress

Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

John W. Drescher, p.q.

Pickett, Spain & Lyle

101 N. Lynnhaven Road

P.O. Box 2127

Va. Beach, Virginia 23452

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

Road, to the point of beginning.

It being the same property conveyed by Helen E. Kauffman, feme sole, to Elizabeth L. Dillard by deed dated April 4, 1979, and recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Norfolk, Virginia, in Deed Book 1487 at page 19,

for the purpose of discharging the outstanding obligations of Elizabeth L. Dillard and to properly maintain her due to her health and infirmity.

It appears from the Affidavit of the Petitioners duly filed herein that the following Respondents are not residents of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

Richie Lee Wilson,  
Plaintiff against C79-697  
Johnny Lewis Wilson,  
Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 7713 Coral Vine Lane 1811 Costillo Street Santa Barbara, California 93101

It is therefore Ordered that the said BURGESS FRANKLIN SANTHUFF appear before this Court on or before the September 27, 1979, and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that this Order be

published once a week for four successive weeks in the *VIRGINIA BEACH SUN*, a newspaper published in the City of VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA.

A Copy Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
J. Curtis Fruitt, D.C.

I ask for this:

Erin Hall  
5259 Nadine Street  
Orlando, Florida 32802

Susan Hall  
5259 Nadine Street  
Orlando, Florida 32802

Elliot Hall  
5259 Nadine Street  
Orlando, Florida 32802

Michael Elliot Dillard  
Hall  
5259 Nadine Street  
Orlando, Florida 32802

It further appears from the aforesaid Affidavit and the Bill of Complaint previously filed herein, that there are or may be parties interested in the subject matter of this suit, namely those unknown heirs and/or distributees of Elizabeth L. Dillard who have been made parties to this suit under the designation of parties unknown.

WHEREFORE, it is ordered that the Respondents named herein appear before this Court on or before September 28, 1979 and to protect their interests as may be effected by this suit.

ENTER this 6th day of August, 1979.

John V. Fentress

Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

John W. Drescher, p.q.

Pickett, Spain & Lyle

101 N. Lynnhaven Road

P.O. Box 2127

Va. Beach, Virginia 23452

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

Virginia: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach on the 7th day of August, 1979.

In Re: Adoption of FRANKLIN SANTHUFF and Change of Name to JEREMIAH FRANKLIN WHITE, by JAMES R. WHITE and GERTHA L. WHITE, Husband and Wife.

Chancery No. C-79-1476

To: Burgess Franklin Santhuff  
9829 Diana Street  
Riverside, California  
92503

## ORDER

This day came JAMES R. WHITE and GERTHA L. WHITE, Husband and Wife and Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named child.

Affidavit having been made and filed that BURGESS FRANKLIN SANTHUFF, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 9829 Diana Street, Riverside, California.

It is therefore ORDERED that the said BURGESS FRANKLIN SANTHUFF appear before this Court on or before the September 27, 1979, and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or

otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy teste:

John V. Fentress, Clerk

J. Curtis Fruitt, D.C.

Marc Jacobson, p.q.

6663 Stoney Point South

Norfolk, Va. 23502

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

made and filed that Edward Keith Taylor, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia and that due diligence has been used by or on behalf of the said Petitioners to ascertain in which County or corporation the said natural parent is, without effect, the last known post office address being: 375 Greenleaf Drive, Norfolk, Virginia.

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 21st day of August, 1979.

Ray Edward Bragg, Plaintiff, against Lynn Esther Bragg, Defendant.

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of August, 1979.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the bond of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of separation lasting for a period of more than one year under the provisions of Section 20-91(9) of the Code of Virginia (1950) as amended.

A copy teste:

John V. Fentress, Clerk

Danielle Sassone, and change of name to Danielle Barth

In Chancery #C-79-1328

By: Gary R. Barth and Cynthia H. Barth, Petitioners.

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

## Deputy Clerk

Tom C. Smith, p.q.  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Va. Beach, Va. 23451

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

Virginia: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of August, 1979.

In re: Adoption of Danielle Sassone and change of name to Danielle Barth

In Chancery #C-79-1328

By: Gary R. Barth and Cynthia H. Barth, Petitioners.

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

suit.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Stuart R. Gordon, p.q.  
P.O. Box 2257  
Va. Beach, Va. 23452

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 10th day of August, 1979.

Lori Lynne Albright, Plaintiff, against David Monroe Albright, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 1122 East 25th Street, Independence, Missouri 64050, it is ordered that David Monroe Albright do appear on or before the 2nd of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 10th day of August, 1979.

In re: Adoption of Victor Manuel Gonzalez Herrera, Minor Boy

In Chancery #C-79-1622

By: Jose Arturo Gonzalez and Ana Echenique Gonzalez, Petitioners

To: Ana Rosa Herrera Calle 11 No. 1342 Bogota, Colombia

## ORDER

This day came Jose Arturo Gonzalez and Ana Janet Echenique Gonzalez, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), James Ronald Greenhill, Jr. and Jennifer Lyne Greenhill, by Ronald Phillip Reed and Laura Dunn Greenhill Reed, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that James Ronald Greenhill, Jr., a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 330 Village Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

It is therefore Ordered that the said James Ronald Greenhill, Jr. appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Ana Rosa Herrera appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 658 South Fifth Street, Frankfort, Indiana 46041, it is ordered that Frederick Mitcham do appear on or before the 27th of September, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy teste:  
Tom C. Smith, p.q.  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 7th day of August, 1979.

Jill S. Mitcham, Plaintiff against C79-1478  
Frederick Mitcham, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro, to be later merged into a divorce a vinculo matrimonii at the expiration of one year's separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being Fox Division, U.S. America (CV66) FPO NEW YORK, NEW YORK, 10051, it is ordered that Mark Allen Luther do appear on or before the 2nd of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy teste:  
Tom C. Smith, p.q.  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

**Virginia Beach Public Notices cont'd.**

**Virginia:** In the Clerk's Office of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of August, 1979.

**Commonwealth of Virginia**

In re: Michael Paul Meier  
Michelle Mann Meier

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this proceeding is the termination of the residual parental rights of Patricia Ann Meier and Paul John Meier to their children, Michael Paul Meier & Michelle Mann Meier. The consequences of termination of residual parental rights are that a parent or parents forever relinquish all parental rights such as, but not limited to, the rights to companionship, association, religious training, education, discipline, guidance, maintenance and all decision making concerning the children's welfare. And further it is to commit said infants to the care and custody of the Virginia Beach Department of Social Services with the right of said agency to consent to the infants' adoption.

An affidavit having been made and filed that Patricia Ann Meier and Paul John Meier is a proper party to this proceeding; but due diligence has been used to ascertain in what county or corporation he or she is, without effect, it is ORDERED that Patricia Ann Meier and Paul John Meier appear here within 10 days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her/his interest in this suit.

**A Copy Teste:**  
Elizabeth E. Henley,  
Clerk  
Kathy S. Brothers, D.C.

Carolyn Tucker, Va.  
Beach Dept.  
Petitioner of Social  
Services

**Juvenile & Domestic  
Relations District Court  
Municipal Center  
Va. Beach, Va. 23456**

9/5/79, 12/9, 19/9, 26

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of August, 1979.

**Horace J. Savage,**  
Plaintiff, against Kay  
Linda Savage, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from the said defendant, upon the grounds of continuous separation in excess of one year.

An affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 216 Marion Ave., Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17013, it is ordered that Kay Linda Savage do appear on or before the 25th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy Teste:**  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Linda Noel Hill, D.C.

Doumar, Pincus, Knight  
and Harlan, p.c.  
1350 Virginia National  
Bank Bldg.  
Norfolk, Va.

9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 9th day of August, 1979.

David J. Fazendin, Plaintiff, against Pamela Fazendin, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant Joseph Anthony Crovetti the above-named defendants last known post office address is 1751 Gowrie Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect, it is ordered that Joseph Anthony Crovetti do appear on or before the 1st of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

**A copy Teste:**

Stuart R. Gordon  
P.O. Box 2257,  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23452

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 9th day of August, 1979.

Jacob H. Fedrow, Plaintiff, against Janet K. Fedrow, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being c/o Michael Corum, Rural Route #4, Box 52, Kankakee, Illinois 60901, it is ordered that Janet K. Fedrow do appear on or before the 1st of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy Teste:**  
James O. Broccoletti  
Suite 101  
533 Newtown Road  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23462

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

Take notice that on September 12, 1979 at 10:00 a.m. on the front steps of Banner Buick Inc. 1800 Laskin Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, Banner Buick Inc. will sell

at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:

1972 Toyota Mark II  
Serial no. RT63024618  
Banner Buick Inc.  
DMV 7317  
8/22, 8/29, 9/5

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 17th day of August, 1979.

Ethel M. Harris, Plaintiff, against James P. McGeein, Principal Defendant and Fidelity American Bank Co., Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to attach real and personal property of the principal defendant, James P. McGeein, and to subject same in satisfaction of debts due and owing by the said James P. McGeein to the plaintiff.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 4316-C Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Virginia, it is ordered that James P. McGeein do appear here within ten (10) days after publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant Joseph Anthony Crovetti the above-named defendants last known post office address is 1751 Gowrie Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect, it is ordered that Joseph Anthony Crovetti do appear on or before the 1st of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

**A copy Teste:**  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Milford A. Wergand, D.C.

James W. Brazier Jr., p.q.  
Levine & Friedman  
160 Newtown Road, Suite  
416  
Virginia Beach, Va. 23462  
8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

**A copy Teste:**  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

8/15, 8/22, 8/29, 9/5

**A copy Teste:**  
Forest A. Nester, p.q.  
Tidewater Legal Aid  
Society  
3432 Va. Beach Blvd.  
Va. Beach, Va. 23452

8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of August, 1979.

Robert P. Hobson, Plaintiff, against C79-1562 Angel M. Hobson, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of the parties having lived separate and apart without cohabitation and without interruption for a period in excess of one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 11 Burke Street, Pasadena, Texas, it is ordered that Angel M. Hobson do appear on or before the 8th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy Teste:**  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

Stuart R. Gordon, p.q.  
Attorney  
P.O. Box 2257  
Va. Beach, Va. 23452  
8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

Take notice that on September 12, 1979 at 10:00 a.m. on the front steps of Banner Buick Inc. 1800 Laskin Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, Banner Buick Inc. will sell

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

**Virginia:**

The regular meeting of the Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the Administration Building, City Hall, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia on Monday September 17, 1979 at 1:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

**SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:**

1. **Subdivision Variance:** Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Thomas R. Terry. Property located 200 feet North of the intersection of Bray Road and Ingram Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

**CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:****VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH:**

2. An Ordinance upon Application of The Big Four, a Virginia General Partnership, for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-7 Residential District to A-2 Apartment District on certain property located at the Southwest intersection of Norfolk Avenue and Rudee Avenue, running a distance of 400 feet along the South side of Norfolk Avenue, running a distance of 290 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 326.14 feet along the Southern property line, running a distance of 90.1 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 128.07 feet in an Easterly direction, and running a distance of 170 feet along the West side of Rudee Avenue. Said parcel contains 2.5 acres more or less. **VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.**

**CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:****BAYSIDE BOROUGH:**

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Lynn Huffingham for a Conditional Use Permit for dune disturbing activity on certain property located on the East side of Mortons Road beginning at a point 114 feet more or less North of Ocean View Avenue, running a distance of 140 feet along the East side of Mortons Road, running a distance of 62.30 feet along the Northern property line, running a distance of 140 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 30 feet along the Southern property line. Said parcel contains .148 acre. **BAYSIDE BOROUGH.**

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Seawall Enterprises, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for dune disturbing activity on certain property located on the South side of Ocean View Avenue beginning at a point 430 feet East of Beaufort Avenue, running a distance of 50 feet along the South side of Ocean View Avenue, running a distance of 100 feet along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 50 feet along the Southern property line and running a distance of 100 feet along the Western property line. Said parcel contains 5,000 square feet. **BAYSIDE BOROUGH.**

**AMENDMENT:**

5. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach to amend and reordain Article 4, Section 401 of the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance pertaining to use regulations for community centers in the AG-1 Agricultural District. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

6. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 234 of the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance pertaining to riding academies, horses and hire or boarding. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

7. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach to amend and reordain Article 11, Section 1113 of the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance pertaining to housing requirements in the PD-H Planned Development-Housing District. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

8. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 105 of the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance pertaining to nonconforming uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

Ruth Hodges Smith  
City Clerk

8/29, 9/5

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

The Virginia Beach Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, September 19, 1979, at 7:30 P.M. in the Council Chambers, Administration Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

**REGULAR AGENDA:**

1. Seawheels, Inc. by Cathy Sharp, Terminal Manager, requests a variance of 3 feet in fence height to a 7 foot fence instead of a 4 foot fence as allowed in a required setback from a street (Diamond Springs Road) and to allow a wire woven fence to enclose a parking area adjacent to a street where prohibited on Parcel XLIV, Airport Industrial Park, 1357 Diamond Springs Road. Bayside Borough.

2. Vincent E. Lesh requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 8, Block D, Site 2, Part 3A, Level Green, 6049 Clear Springs Road. Kempville Borough.

3. Fred Worthington requests a variance of 7 feet to a "O" setback for a free-standing sign instead of 7 feet as required on Part of Lots 4 and 5, and Railroad Right of Way, Plat of Virginia Beach Development Co., 2413 Pacific Avenue. Virginia Beach Borough.

4. Lloyd and Kay Palmer Weaver request a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 12, Block G, Section 1, Stratford Chase, 5217 Foxboro Landing. Kempville Borough.

5. William K. and Mabel M. Bell request a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 55, Section 2, Bayville Farms Area, 4605 Delco Road. Bayside Borough.

6. John B. and Theresa C. Nelson request a variance of 18 feet 6 inches to a 1 foot 6 inch side yard setback (east side) instead of 20 feet as required (accessory building) on Lot 5, Section 1, Wishart Cove, 1117 Bailey Wick Drive. Bayside Borough.

7. Robert M. and Mary Anne Fanney request a variance of 2 feet to a 6 foot side yard setback instead of 8 feet as required (west side) on Lots 8 and 10, Block 20, Section E, cape Henry Syndicate, 207 64th Street, Lynnhaven Borough.

8. Providence Development Associates by Henry A. Shook, General Partner, request a variance of 20 feet to a 15 foot setback from Lord Dunsmore Drive instead of 35 feet as required of a Parcel containing 4.755 acres, being located at the southeastern intersection of Providence Road and Lord Dunsmore Drive, Providence Square Shopping Center Area. Kempville Borough.

9. Richard L. Matthews requests a variance of 3 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback instead of 5 feet as required and of 5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (accessory building - garage) on Lot 3, Block 10, Section 11, Princess Anne Plaza, 3041 Coach House Lane. Princess Anne Borough.

10. Cox Cable of Tidewater requests a variance of 141 feet to a 9 foot setback for a 150 foot high antenna instead of a distance equivalent to the height (150 feet) of the structure as required on Lot 10, Block 2, Beechwood, Philips Avenue. Lynnhaven Borough.

11. Paul H. Buckner requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (deck) on Lot 1, Block 52, Section C, Ocean Park, 3937 Shady Oaks Drive. Bayside Borough.

12. Bobby Gibson requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 1, Block 11, Section B-2, Part 3, Green Run, 3621 Harbinger Road. Princess Anne Borough.

13. Polynesian Pools, Inc. by Jack Slawson requests a variance of 5 parking spaces to 9 parking spaces instead of 14 parking spaces as required on Sites Q and Q, Plat Entitled Property of Davis Brothers Corporation near Pine Tree Inn, Lynnhaven Area, 2980 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Lynnhaven Borough.

14. Jack Jacobson requests a variance of 25.52 feet to a 4.48 foot setback instead of 30 feet as required for any yard adjacent to the Atlantic Ocean, (single family residence with oceanfront deck) on the Southern 40 feet of Lot 2, and the Northern 40 feet of Lot 3, Block 13, Section D, Cape Henry, 8106 Oceanfront. Lynnhaven Borough.

15. Robert C. and Jane K. McClellan request a variance of 5 feet to a 15 foot front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required on Lots 40 and 41, Shore Realty Corporation, 209 75th Street. Lynnhaven Borough.

16. Lena Ray Godfrey requests a variance of 4 feet to a 26 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (deck) on Lot 13, Block 30, Section B, Sandbridge Beach, 2833 Sandfiddler Road. Princess Anne Borough.

**DEFERRED AGENDA:**

1. Princess Anne Plumbing and Electrical Suppliers, Inc. by Frank W. Kellam requests a variance of 5 feet to a "O" side yard setback instead of 5 feet each as required and of 10 feet to a "O" side yard setbacks (Baltic Avenue and the east property line) instead of 10 each as required and to expand a nonconforming building where prohibited and of 14 parking spaces to "O" parking spaces instead of 14 parking spaces as required on Lots 18 and 19, Block 24, Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach Borough.

2. Stephen H. Fox t/a Crazy Shirts requests a variance of 32 square feet of sign allowance to 64 square feet of sign area instead of 32 square feet of sign area as allowed and of 4 feet to a 3 foot setback for the free-standing sign instead of 7 feet as required on Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737,

**Virginia Beach Public Notices cont'd.**

and 3, Block 79, Virginia Beach, 3306 Atlantic Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough.

**ALL APPLICANTS MUST APPEAR BEFORE THE BOARD.**  
W.L. Towers  
Secretary

8/29/95

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, September 11, 1979, at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the Administration Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY. The following applications will appear on the agenda:

**DEFERRED BY PLANNING COMMISSION FOR 90 DAYS ON JUNE 12, 1979:**

1. Application of Ernest L. Matthews, Jr., for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of North Birdneck Circle beginning at the Southern boundary of Americus Avenue, running a distance of 190 feet more or less along the Western property line, running a distance of 170 feet more or less along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 70 feet more or less along the Northern property line. Plots with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

**DEFERRED BY PLANNING COMMISSION FOR 60 DAYS ON JULY 10, 1979:**

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Sandbridge Road Enterprises, a Partnership, for a Conditional Use Permit for a golf course on certain property located on the East side of Atwoodtown Road beginning at a point 750 feet East of the intersection with Lotus Drive, running a distance of 629.05 feet along the East side of Atwoodtown Road, running a distance of 150 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 1220 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 390 feet in a Southeasterly direction, running a distance of 30 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 510 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 700 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 110 feet in a Westerly direction, running a distance of 100 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 100 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 900 feet along the West side of Sandbridge Road, running a distance of 1480 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 500 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 220 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 130 feet in a Northeasterly direction, running a distance of 400 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 440 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 120 feet in a Westerly direction and running a distance of 150 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 240 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Sandbridge Road Enterprises, a Partnership, for a Conditional Use Permit to construct 120 duplexes on certain property located on the East side of Atwoodtown Road beginning at a point 750 feet East of the intersection with Lotus Drive, running a distance of 629.05 feet along the East side of Atwoodtown Road, running a distance of 150 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 1220 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 390 feet in a Southeasterly direction, running a distance of 30 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 510 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 700 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 110 feet in a Westerly direction, running a distance of 100 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 100 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 900 feet along the West side of Sandbridge Road, running a distance of 1480 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 500 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 220 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 130 feet in a Northeasterly direction, running a distance of 400 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 440 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 120 feet in a Westerly direction and running a distance of 150 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 240 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

Poor-Will Point. Plots with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

5. **Subdivision Variance:** Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Robert M. Epstein. Property located at the Southwest intersection of 60th available in the Department of Planning.

**CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:**

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Edward North, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community-Business District to A-2 Apartment District on certain property located on the North side of Hampshire Lane beginning at a point 310 feet West of Shurney Lane, running a distance of 130 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 165 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 130 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .33 acre. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Edward North, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from A-2 Apartment District to B-2 Community-Business District on certain property located on the South side of Hampshire Lane beginning at a point 591.61 feet East of Baker Road, running a distance of 1239.13 feet along the South side of Hampshire Lane, running a distance of 170.33 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 222 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 196.35 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 170.07 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 325 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 100 feet along the West side of Shurney Lane, running a distance of 235 feet in a Westerly direction, running a distance of 475 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 1381.67 feet along the West side of Newtown Road, running a distance of 250 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 70 feet in a Northerly direction and running a distance of 250 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 13.3 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia De Castro, Manuelito O. Calayo and Ma. Aurora V. Calayo for a Change of Zoning District Classification from I-2 Heavy Industrial District to B-2 Community-Business District on certain property located at the Northwest intersection of Northampton Boulevard and Burton Station Road, running a distance of 44.01 feet along the West side of Northampton Boulevard, running distance of 278.40 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 75 feet in a Northeasterly direction, running a distance of 416.30 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 233.57 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of .336.44 feet in a Southwesterly direction, and running a distance of 203.41 feet along the North side of Burton Station Road. Said parcel contains 4.168 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Thomas S. and Margaret K. Moore for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-1 Office District to B-2 Community-Business District on certain property located on the North side of South Lynnhaven Road beginning at a point 100 feet more or less West of Lynnhaven Parkway, running a distance of 156 feet along the North side of South Lynnhaven Road, running a distance of 120 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 159.5 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 120 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .417 acre. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of R.G. Moore for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5 Residential District to A-1 Apartment District on certain property located on the South side of Moores Pond Road beginning at a point 1565 feet East of Baker Road, running a distance of 1190 feet along the South side of Moores Pond Road, running a distance of 355.60 feet along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 1290.88 feet along the Southern property line and running a distance of 262.62 feet along the Western property line. Said parcel contains 10.154 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Application of Stafford Properties, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-8 Residential District to A-2 Apartment District on certain property located on the East side of Pleasure House Road beginning at a point 285 feet South of Sandbridge Road, running a distance of 1480 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 500 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 220 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 130 feet in a Northeasterly direction, running a distance of 400 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 440 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 120 feet in a Westerly direction and running a distance of 150 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 240 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

12. An Ordinance upon Application of Stafford Properties, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-8 Residential District to A-2 Apartment District on certain property located on the East side of Pleasure House Road beginning at a point 285 feet South of Sandbridge Road, running a distance of 1480 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 500 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 220 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 130 feet in a Northeasterly direction, running a distance of 400 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 440 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 120 feet in a Westerly direction and running a distance of 150 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 240 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia National Bank for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5 Residential District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located on the East side of Hampton Road beginning at a point 645.80 feet South of Shell Road, running a distance of 512 feet along the East side of Hodgman Road, running a distance of 735.88 feet along the Southern property line, running a distance of 555.20 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 536.57 feet along the

Northern property line. Said parcel contains 7.434 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Margaret W. English for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-9 Residential District to A-3 Apartment District on certain property located on the East side of Sea Pines Road beginning at a point 125 feet West of Pacific Avenue, running a distance of 125 feet along the Southern property line, running a distance of 220 feet more or less along the East side of Sea Pines Road and running a distance of 180 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .30 acre. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Herman C. and Francis L. Jehoch for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to B-2 Community-Business District on certain property located on the West side of Oceana Boulevard beginning at a point 780 feet more or less North of Promise Road, running a distance of 212 feet along the West side of Oceana Boulevard, running a distance of 201.68 feet along the Northern property line, running a distance of 212 feet along the Western property line and running a distance of 201.68 feet along the Southern property line. Said parcel contains 1 acre. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Maurice and Israel Steingold for a Change of Zoning District Classification from A-1 Apartment District to A-3 Apartment District on certain parcels located on the North side of 24th Street.

Parcel 1: Located at the Northwest intersection of 24th Street and Barberton Drive, running a distance of 125 feet along the North side of 24th Street, running a distance of 250 feet along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 125 feet along the South side of 25th Street and running a distance of 250 feet along the East side of Barberton Drive.

Parcel 2: Located on the North side of 24th Street beginning at a point 125 feet West of Barberton Drive, running a distance of 280 feet along the North side of 24th Street, running a distance of 125 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 280 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 125 feet along the Eastern property line.

Said parcels contain 1.52 acres. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of Lyle G. and Bunice M. Werners for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5 Residential District to O-1 Office District on certain property located at the Northeast intersection of South Lynnhaven Road and Prichard Road, running a distance of 146.18 feet along the North side of South Lynnhaven Road, running a distance of 292 feet along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 144 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 258 feet along the East side of Prichard Road. Said parcel contains .9 acre. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of Chesapeake Fence & Awning Co., Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community-Business District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located at the Northwest intersection of Indian River Road and Reon Drive, running a distance of 226.67 feet along the North side of Indian River Road, running a distance of 221.62 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 351.48 feet along the Northern property line, and running a distance of 386.44 feet along the West side of Reon Drive. Said parcel contains 2 acres. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

**CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:**

19. An Ordinance upon Application of Chesapeake Fence & Awning Co., Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a bulk storage yard on certain property located at the Northwest intersection of Indian River Road and Reon Drive, running a distance of 226.67 feet along the North side of Indian River Road, running a distance of 221.62 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 351.48 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 386.44 feet along the West side of Reon Drive. Said parcel contains 2 acres. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

20. An Ordinance upon Application of Lorraine P. Godfrey and John A. Johnson Company, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for retail sales of garden supplies, equipment, and material, as a subsidiary use to a plant nursery on certain property located on the South side of Landstown Road beginning at a point 735 feet East of Princess Anne Road, running a distance of 201.82 feet along the South side of Landstown Road, running a distance of 533.3 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 497 feet along the Western property line. Said parcel contains 1.3 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

21. An Ordinance upon Application of Rock Church for a Conditional Use Permit for expansion of an education building on certain property located at the Southeast corner of Kempsville Road and Manor Drive, running a distance of 450 feet along the East side of Kempsville Road, running a distance of 440 feet along the North side of Milburne Drive, running a distance of 480 feet along the West side of Rudyard Lane and running a distance of 470 feet along the South side of Manor

Drive. Said parcel contains 5.256 acres. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

22. An Ordinance upon Application of Archie G. and Ella C. Silverhorse for a Conditional Use Permit for a home occupation (beauty parlor) on certain property located at the Southwest intersection of Land of Promise Road and Blackwater Road, running a distance of 290.46 feet along the South side of Land of Promise Road, running a distance of 208.5 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 310.5 feet along the Southern property line and running a distance of 208.88 feet along the West side of Blackwater Road. Said parcel contains 1.45 acres. BLACKWATER BOROUGH.

23. An Ordinance upon Application of James M. & Karen M. Arnold and Herbert B. and Deborah T. Davis for a Conditional Use Permit for dune disturbing activity on certain property located on the North side of Ocean View Avenue beginning at a point 290 feet West of Mortons Road, running a distance of 25 feet along the North side of Ocean View Avenue, running a distance of 100 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 25 feet in a Westerly direction, running a distance of 50 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 250 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .23 acre. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

**STREET CLOSURE:**

24. An Application of Gary L. Nelson for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Gardfield Avenue beginning at the Southern boundary of Alabama Road and extending in a Southerly direction a distance of 300 feet to the Northern boundary of Holland Road. Said parcel contains .34 acre more or less. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

25. An Application of Donald E. Washburn for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of C Street beginning at a point 370 feet West of Barberton Drive, running a distance of 188.54 feet along the Southern property line, running a distance of 50.07 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 185.75 feet along the Northern property line, and running a distance of 50 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .215 acre. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

26. Application of the City of Virginia Beach for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of 30th Street beginning at a point 45 feet East of Atlantic Avenue and running in an Easterly direction a distance of 105 feet. Said parcel is 60 feet in width and contains .144 acre. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

**AMENDMENT:**

27. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 229 of the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance pertaining to home occupations. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

Plats with more detailed information on the above applications are available in the Department of Planning.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Robert J. Scott  
Director of Planning

8/29/95

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 28th day of August, 1979.

Carl Ernest Mason, Plaintiff, against Anna Elizabeth Mason, Clerk, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce or a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of more than one year's separation.

An affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 766 Ridge Drive, Mantua, New Jersey 08051, it is ordered that Anna Elizabeth Mason do

appear on or before the 19th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Title:  
John V. Fenster, Clerk  
J. Curtis Fruitt, D.C.

Robert H. Bennett, p.o.  
3330 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26

**PUBLIC HEARING**

Notice is hereby given that the Virginia Beach City Council will hear, for reconsideration, on Monday, September 17, 1979, at 2:00 p.m., in the Council Chambers, Administration Building, Virginia Beach, Virginia:

See LEGALS, page 12

DIRECT LINE PHONE 486-3430 TO ADVISOR

# classified advertising

TIDEWATER'S MOST EFFECTIVE SHOPPING CENTER IN PRINT

## 2-Special Notices

## 2-Special Notices

## 2-Special Notices

**WANTED:** your household extras -- clothing, furniture and junk -- by Friends School Thrift Store. All donations are tax deductible. Prompt, free pickup, Call 428-7841.

2

**WRAP UP THIS WINTER** in this gorgeous RED SQUIRREL coat! Handmade - one of a kind! EXQUISITE-size 34. Excellent price. 497-4207.

4 CD B 9/12/79

**MARIANA FURRYER AND TAILORING SHOP** - Now is the time to have that fur rejuvenated for cold weather! Special prices all the time! ALTERATIONS ALSO!! Work guaranteed! 853-3904

4 CD B 9/12/79

**How To Be A Better Driver** Do you know what it takes to drive safely? It's control that makes the difference. If you know your car and know how to keep in control, it can help you to get where you want to go safely.



Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

**CHILD CARE** -- My home in Great Bridge area Monday-Friday, part time full day, your child would receive best of care and attention. Please call 547-7264.

2

4 T C DB 9/5/79

**SKI TRIP TO SWITZERLAND**, 7 nights at the Hotel Crystal, St. Moritz, Jan. 4-11 \$985 Thomas Stern 320-4094 "World" Tours Inc.

2

4 T C DB 9/5/79

## Take stock in America.

A public service of the publication and The Advertising Council.

Residential Commercial

Dennis Foreman General Contractor

18 yrs. exp. in Chesapeake 1888 Argyle Ave., Chesapeake, Va. 23426 545-0705

**FIDELITY BUILDERS CONCRETE & FRAMING CONTRACTORS** 547-7492 547-7288

**GEORGETOWN COLONY HOME SITES FOR SALE** FOR People planning Homes & Custom Builders

**SALES OFFICE** 333 Providence Rd. CALL 464-9317

## AUTO RECYCLERS NOW BUYING

### HIGHEST PRICES PAID FOR

• Junk Autos • Batteries

• Radiators • Free Towing

**CHESAPEAKE SALVAGE CORP.**

1516 Steel Street 487-6610

Chesapeake



## What's Up Doc?

Are you opening a new practice or changing locations? Take out an ad in the POST/SUN and we'll get the word out to all your patients and maybe even some new ones.

CALL 547-4571

**BOOKKEEPING SERVICES AVAILABLE.** Notary for state at large, small businesses a specialty, financial statements, general ledger, fed. and state, unemployment taxes, payroll, account payable and receivable, bank statements. 485-1041.

**EXTRA CASH** It's so easy...advertise the things you no longer need in the classified columns of your hometown newspaper. In practically no time at all, people in your neighborhood will know what you have to sell. You're on the road to extra cash...somebody will read your ad and buy!

**TEACHING LESSONS FOR BEGINNERS.** Learn fundamentals and enjoy tennis in a short time. Taught by college instructor. \$3.00 an hour for individual or \$6.00 an hour for 2 or more. 547-0741.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

**MARIANA FURRYER AND TAILORING SHOP** - Now is the time to have that fur rejuvenated for cold weather! Special prices all the time! ALTERATIONS ALSO!! Work guaranteed! 853-3904

2

4 CD B 9/12/79

**How To Be A Better Driver** Do you know what it takes to drive safely?

It's control that makes the difference. If you know your car and know how to keep in control, it can help you to get where you want to go safely.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.

Drivers who understand their cars tend to be safer drivers. Drivers make less mistakes when they can keep and know how to keep them in control under different conditions, wet road or dry road, normal driving situation or emergency.

2

4 T C DB 9/12/79

Safe driving means staying in control of your car.</

## Beach, blind & boat

### Rail hunting a real treat for sportsmen who know the birds

By ED LEWIS

Virginia Beach Sun Outdoors Writer

Friday the Virginia State Game Commission made its decision on the 1979-80 duck hunting season. The season will be in three segments with the first beginning on October 3 and ending on October 6, 1979.

The second segment will begin on November 2 and end on December 1, 1979.

The third will start on December 17 and end on January 19, 1980. All you duck hunters get those decoys ready because that early season is only a month away.

This Saturday (September 8) will mark the beginning of rail (marsh hens) and dove season in Virginia. Of all the hunting and fishing I do, gunning rail birds ranks at the top, along with duck hunting.

There are not many hunters who will set out after marsh hens anymore. Many don't even know that rails exist, but of those that do, only a handful will try to bag their limit.

Marsh henning is hard work and requires an almost forgotten skill of poling a flat bottom scow or skiff across saltwater marshes and mud flats.

In years past, it was no problem to hire a guide that not only led you through the tricky marshes but would also double as a shover and pole your boat while you stood in the bow and shot rails until you made your limit. But these men are becoming a vanishing breed and only a handful are left.

I was born and reared on the Eastern Shore of Virginia and was fortunate enough to have a father who felt that part of a boy's upbringing was to be able to hunt and handle a boat properly. He taught me the art of poling a boat and when and where to flush hens.

This week I will pass on some basic information and try to encourage hunters to gun for rails, a species that not only is a delicacy on the table, but one that offers excellent sport and inhabits our marshes by the thousands. **Rails are begging to be hunted.**

To hunt rails you do not need the federal waterfowl stamp (duck stamp). You only need the Virginia State or county hunting license, depending on where you are hunting.

A proper boat is probably one of the most important pieces of equipment needed for a successful hunt. It should be a 12 to 16 foot, flat-bottomed scow or skiff with a shallow draft. I recommend a low horsepower motor (7½-25 HP) because of its easy handling and light weight. Although, it has to be off and the boats momentum stopped before you shoot.

I don't recommend aluminum john boats because they are so light and tip too easily. That is just my opinion. Many rail hunters use them with success. Whatever boat you use, it has to meet Coast Guard regulations on equipment and markings.

In your boat, in addition to a oar, you should have a 12 to 16 foot shooting pole. This will be your power while you use your motor to pick up dead birds and to move about from one marsh to another.

Rail season comes in when the weather is warm and usually ends before it gets cold, so your clothing should be suited for whatever climate is forecasted. Many hunters wear hip boots or waders. I recommend old tennis shoes. Should you fall overboard, waders or boots would pull you under and spell disaster. With tennis shoes on, you would be able to swim back to the boat or marsh.

Some hunters I have taken with me still insist on boots to keep their feet dry — that's a laugh! Many times you will have to get overboard and wade after birds or try to flush them on foot and inadvertently the water will go over your boots. I have pursued the birds in water up to my chest and loved it — it's part of gunning rails.

The weapon you use should be your oldest and least expensive shotgun. It will get splashed with saltwater or covered with rain. If you are like me, you can only afford one shotgun, so I carry a rag and small can of spray WD-40. If you don't, small rust spots could start before you get home.

I recommend a 16 or 12 gauge shotgun with number 7½ or 8 shot field loads. Marsh hens are not difficult to kill and some shots will be close. A heavy load such as fours or sixes will blow the bird apart and make it unfit to eat.

If you are not real familiar with the marsh area you are hunting, I recommend you carry a chart of the area. I have been hunting the marshes on the Eastern Shore's seaside for twenty years and still get confused on occasions.

When you enter the marsh the tide is high, but it can ebb and make it impossible to see across the marsh grass before you come out. If you wait too long before coming out, you might even find yourself pulling your boat across mud flats to find water deep enough to run your boat.

A good rule is to start working your way back out to the edge of the marsh when you notice the tide is ebbing. On a good day you should have your limit of hens before this occurs.

On warm, still days gnats and mosquitoes can be real pests. I have seen them swarm over a hunter and make him miserable. Always carry insect repellent.

Most successful hunts are planned the night before, when a northeasterly wind is blowing and the tide is going to be above normal. This is the best time to go. A northeasterly will cause the tides to be higher and last longer. If you don't want to, or can't wait for a northeasterly, plan your trip when there will be a full moon. This will afford a higher than normal tide.

Should you just take a day off to hunt and a normal high tide is forecasted, be sure you are in the marsh at least two hours before high water. That will give you plenty of time to flush birds because they will have plenty of cover in which to hide.

When I go gunning for rails, I usually go during a northeasterly or during a full moon and take advantage of the higher tides. I locate the marsh that I am going to hunt and then get up wind of it. I usually do the poling and let my gunning partner take the bow.

Once I enter the marsh, I cut the motor and tilt it up. I then start working toward the higher marsh tumps, poling the boat and taking advantage of the wind at may back. When a single bird is flushed, I let the bow man make the kill. Usually another is close by, and I will drop him.

Sometimes the hens will swim ahead of you and try to get to denser cover without flying. They swim stretched out flat and only the head and small part of their backs will be visible. They are much easier to kill on the wing than when they are swimming in this manner.

When you reach higher grass that is too thick for poling, let your partner wade while you pole along side the marsh. If there are birds in it, you both should get plenty of shooting. Just be sure to keep each other in sight, so you will not shoot in each other's direction.

On good tides, some of the high tumps may have 20 or 30 birds hiding in them and they will give you plenty of good shooting. Old duck blinds are also good hiding places for rails during high tides and are well worth checking out.

For more information please write or call me at the paper.

#### Legals

from page 10

An ordinance upon application of National Pride Equipment, Inc., for a conditional use permit for a car wash on certain property located on the East side of South Witchduck Road beginning at a point 170 feet more or less south of Brady Court, running a distance of 120.21 feet along the east side of South Witchduck Road, running a distance of 168.81 feet along the southern property line, running a distance of 142.88 feet along the eastern property line and running a distance of 240.31 feet along the northern property line. Said parcel contains 617 acre. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

9/5, 9/12

addressed envelope.

More details are available from the Dismal Swamp National Wildlife Refuge, P.O. Box 349, Suffolk, Virginia 23434 (phone 539-7479). Applications are to be mailed to the same address.

**LOCAL TOUCH**  
No other medium is bound up with the everyday life of your community more than your hometown newspaper.

Applicants will be selected by public drawing.

Applications, consisting of a legibly printed or typed letter addressed to the refuge manager, will be accepted through September 25. Applications must show the full name of each applicant, his Virginia hunting license and big game permit numbers, Social Security number, telephone number, address, age, signature and first through fifth choice of hunting dates.

Each application must contain a stamped self-

**SURE BITE**

You're sure to get a bite if you drop a line in the classified columns of your hometown newspaper. Your classified ad is part of the hometown news that everybody wants to read as well as the news of the community.

9/5, 9/12

**Pitts and Sons, Inc.**  
THE LYNNHAVEN BOAT WORKS DEPARTMENT  
**MARINE REPAIR**  
FULL LINE SERVICE  
**MARINE RAILWAY**  
WOOD, METAL & FIBERGLASS  
ON LONG CREEK  
2102 N. GREAT NECK ROAD 481-6909



Chincoteague Scow used by Ed Lewis for rail and duck hunting.

### Dry gear before storing

Whenever you use your boat, try to put things away already dried out, or arranged so they can dry thoroughly as quickly as possible.

For example, toward the end of the day you can spread the anchor line out on the cockpit floor en route back to port, so that the combination of remaining sunlight and moving air can go to work on it.

One of the advantages of having a cockpit cover for a docked or moored boat is that since it keeps cockpit items covered and out of sight of passersby, you can leave things such as PFD's and cushions spread out so they can dry thoroughly.

A good cockpit will have provisions for ample air circulation.

Otherwise, marine supply stores sell plastic ventilating scoops that can be fitted into a cockpit cover.

When it's time to put the rig away for the winter, the MerCruiser stern drive boating authorities recommend a really thorough drying-out program.

The more you look around, the more things you can find that will benefit from an airing.

Many seat cushions, for example, have zippers along their back sides so that foam blocks inside can be removed.

Some kinds of foam soak up a surprising amount of water.

Also, undoing just one small screw usually suffices to open up a navigation light so that any small amount of water that has gotten in from rain or spray can dry out.

If you leave the moisture there, it will remain long enough to corrode the bulb in its socket.



**OWL CREEK**  
**TENNIS CENTER**  
JUNIOR BEGINNER  
TENNIS CAMP  
Conducted by David Howell

**\$17 per Student Per Session**

|                     |                                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Session #1          | 1:00-2:30 p.m.                      |
| Sept. 8, 15, 22, 29 | 3:00-4:30 p.m.                      |
| Session #2          | 2:30-4:00 p.m.                      |
| Sept. 9, 16, 23, 30 | AGE LIMIT 9 YRS. OLD TO 13 YRS. OLD |

BIRDNECK RD. AND GEN. BOOTH BLVD.  
RESERVATIONS/INFORMATION 422-4716

### Fishing 'the magic circle'

The greatest mistake as possible.

Let out the full 100 feet of line, allowing the boat to drift until it stops.

Now look at the area you intend to fish and imagine a circle with you at the center.

Begin casting beyond the hole along its right-hand edge, placing each cast approximately 10 degrees to the left of the previous one.

You need a good anchor with 100 feet of stout line. Using a depth finder, search for a hole where big bass might gather during hot weather.

Study the hole thoroughly on the depth finder to locate its edges, and drop the anchor downwind as near the lee edge.

**ecit**  
COMPLETE LINE - PARTS  
& ACCESSORIES  
DISCOUNT PRICES  
**EAST COAST IMPORTED**  
**AUTO PARTS**

612 First Colonial Rd. 425-7100  
4016 Granby St. 625-3666  
Mon.-Fri. 8-8  
Saturday 9-5  
Sunday 10-4

**WE'LL HELP YOU GET THE JUMP ON WINTER!**  
BERNIE HEINS OWNER  
481-6401

**GREAT NICK**  
**IMPORTED**  
**AUTO PARTS**

1568-A MILL DAM RD.  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.  
BERNIE HEINS  
OWNER

**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS**  
AGE GROUPS 4-16  
**BOYKIN'S MUSIC SHOP**  
"SCHOOL INSTRUMENT SPECIALISTS"

**SALES & SERVICE**  
"ASK ABOUT OUR RENTAL PLAN"  
Band & Orchestra Instruments

ARMSTRONG, BACH, BENGE, BUFFET, BUNDY, SELMER, PREMIER, KING, OLDS, & MANY OTHERS  
LEWIS & MUSICAL ORCH. STRING INSTRUMENTS

Private Instruction &  
Repairs Available In  
Our Store  
**420-7152**  
**FAIRFIELD SHOPPING CENTER**  
PROVIDENCE RD.  
(KEMPSVILLE AREA)

FRANK G. BURNS JR., M.D.  
ROBERT W. WADDELL, M.D.  
CLARKE RUSS, M.D.  
JOHN L. DOBSON, M.D.  
PAUL N. KROP, M.D.

with Virginia Orthopedic  
Associates Inc.  
announce the association of

THOMAS S. MEADE JR., M.D.

for the practice of  
Orthopedic Surgery at

1100 FIRST COLONIAL RD.

VIRGINIA BEACH, VA. 23454

PHONE 481-2662

Office Hours by Appointment  
and

4501 WITCHDUCK RD.

VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

PHONE 480-0820



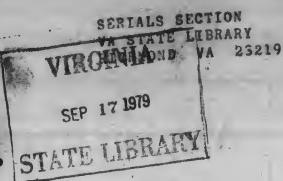
Cape Henry Light

53rd year, No. 37, Va. Beach, Va.

# Virginia Beach Sun

The Official Newspaper of Virginia Beach

Wednesday, September 12, 1979



One section — 15 cents

## False alarms are cause for \$25 fine

Virginia Beach Burglar alarm users are going to have to pay a \$25 service charge for each false alarm to which the Police Department responds.

City Manager George L. Hanbury said that the frequency of false alarms are costing the city unnecessarily and creating safety risks for the general public.

He said police answered 5,781 alarms in 1977 and 1978 and 97 percent of these (5,608) were false in that no burglary or illegal entry occurred.

The charge will be made for each false alarm caused by negligence under an ordinance approved Monday afternoon, by City Council.

The city had established a \$5 charge for false alarms in 1970 in a resolution, but learned that unpaid service charges are not enforceable in Court since Council's enabling action was in a resolution rather than an ordinance.

Councilman Clarence A. Holland wanted to know, "Who determines the negligence?"

Hanbury said the Police

See ALARMS, page 7



Members of the Shakespeare-by-the-Sea Company prepare for their upcoming performance, "The Merchant of Venice," to be presented at the Virginia Beach Recreation Center Theatre Sept. 20-29.

## Shakespeare comedy on stage at Beach

The Shakespeare-by-the-Sea Company, sponsored by the Performing Arts Unit of the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation, announces the season's production, "The Merchant of Venice," which will be presented September 20 thru 29 at the VBR-C-Kempville Theatre at 7:30 p.m. and Sept. 23 and 30 at 3 p.m.

"The Merchant of Venice" covers a broad spectrum of subjects, but its central theme is love and money. Antonio is the gambling merchant whose friend, Bassanio, is in love with the wealthy and beautiful Portia, one of Shakespeare's finest women. In order to find the best husband, Portia puts each of her suitors

through a test in which they must choose between three caskets, which Bassanio wins.

The extreme popularity of this mercenary comedy comes from the quality of the poetic speeches, the range of excellent characters and the romantic elements. "The Merchant of Venice" also touches upon many subjects pertinent to our modern times such as gambling, antisemitism, putting a monetary value on love and other worldly whims.

All performances are free but reservations are suggested. For reservations contact the Virginia Beach Recreation Center-Kempville, 800 Monmouth Lane, at 499-1281.

## Cost-of-living pay increases approved

Virginia Beach City Council Monday afternoon paved the way for cost-of-living increases on Oct. 1 and Jan. 1 and a dental health plan by approving the transfer of \$2,034,951 from other funds.

The increases and dental plan were approved in the Fiscal Year 1980 budget.

Money was transferred from the General Fund, water and sewer fund, Farmer's Market enterprise fund, Golf Course enterprise fund and from fund balances in the City Garage Internal Service fund and the Print Shop Internal Service fund.

## New city bikeway plan to be presented

In three weeks the Virginia Beach city staff will present a bikeway plan incorporating a new concept which will segregate three different types of bike riders.

In the meantime, Mayor Patrick L. Standing appointed Vice Mayor J. Henry McCoy Jr. to the Bikeway Study Committee which has become inactive during the past six or eight months and to work with Jack Jennings, another member of the committee and with the Planning Department.

The bikeway plan the city envisions, City Manager George L. Hanbury said, separates the bikeways from the main highways. He said that bike paths which are on

the highways are dangerous. The plan calls for utilizing abandoned railroad easements.

Pending presentation of the plan, City Council Monday asked the State Department of Highways and Transportation (SDHT) to leave open an option for bike paths in a resolution authorizing the state to advertise for construction bids for the Holland Road, Phase III project.

Mrs. Reba McClanahan said that she was opposed to not having bikeways in one of the most densely populated areas of the city. She said she was not at the public hearing on the road held by the SDHT but that she had made enough references about bikeways in the past. She said that she had been told that the state needed a resolution from City Council to include bikeways in the road plan.

Hanbury suggested waiting for the staff's bikeway plan. The new idea is to segregate bicycles from all motorists by using abandoned railroad easements, he said. Putting all the bicycles on main roads may be dangerous, he said, and that designating part of the highway as a bike path would give riders a false sense of security. He said that Virginia Beach Boulevard will have an eight foot sidewalk which can be used by bikes.

Hanbury said that riders can be divided into three types — the youth who want to be off the right of way, recreational riders, who also want to be off the roads, and the enthusiasts who use bikes as their major source of transportation. They usually want a paved area designated on both sides of the road.

He said that Holland Road will have a wide sidewalk and that Lasik Road is probably the most dangerous bike lane.

Mrs. McClanahan said, "We've advanced beyond bike paths."

Hanbury said the type of plan we're working on "will give the transportation system you're talking about, but segregated from the main highways."

McCoy suggested asking the state to leave an option open for bike paths. "We've been dragging for a long time."

Council passed the resolution unanimously.

## Inside this week

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Arts and entertainment ..... | 4   |
| Church news .....            | 2   |
| Classified .....             | 11  |
| Commentary .....             | 3   |
| Consumer interests .....     | 5   |
| Happyings .....              | 2   |
| Laws and garden .....        | 7   |
| Legal notices .....          | 8,9 |
| Real estate .....            | 6   |
| Outdoor sports .....         | 12  |

See REZONING, page 9

## 'Letter of the law' causes council problems

Trying to stick to the letter of the law has caused Virginia Beach City Council lots of headaches in the past few months.

The city has an ordinance which requires applicants for rezoning to post the property two weeks before the Planning Commission meeting and two weeks before the City Council meeting when the rezoning will be considered. The sign has to announce the dates of the meeting along with the type zoning requested.

In the past, properties have generally been posted correctly for Planning Commission meetings, but incorrectly or not at all preceding council meetings.

The idea of the posting, of course, is to let people in the neighborhood know what's going on so that they can express their opinions pro or con at the appropriate time.

A few months ago, the city started cracking down on applicants whose property was not posted or not posted properly, by refusing to consider the items until the posting was corrected. As a result, whenever planning items are on the agenda, several have to be deferred because of posting errors or omissions.

The highways are dangerous. The plan calls for utilizing abandoned railroad easements.

Pending presentation of the plan, City Council Monday asked the State Department of Highways and Transportation (SDHT) to leave open an option for bike paths in a resolution authorizing the state to advertise for construction bids for the Holland Road, Phase III project.

Mrs. Reba McClanahan said that she was opposed to not having bikeways in one of the most densely populated areas of the city. She said she was not at the public hearing on the road held by the SDHT but that she had made enough references about bikeways in the past. She said that she had been told that the state needed a resolution from City Council to include bikeways in the road plan.

Hanbury suggested waiting for the staff's bikeway plan. The new idea is to segregate bicycles from all motorists by using abandoned railroad easements, he said. Putting all the bicycles on main roads may be dangerous, he said, and that designating part of the highway as a bike path would give riders a false sense of security. He said that Virginia Beach Boulevard will have an eight foot sidewalk which can be used by bikes.

Hanbury said that riders can be divided into three types — the youth who want to be off the right of way, recreational riders, who also want to be off the roads, and the enthusiasts who use bikes as their major source of transportation. They usually want a paved area designated on both sides of the road.

He said that Holland Road will have a wide sidewalk and that Lasik Road is probably the most dangerous bike lane.

Mrs. McClanahan said, "We've advanced beyond bike paths."

Hanbury said the type of plan we're working on "will give the transportation system you're talking about, but segregated from the main highways."

McCoy suggested asking the state to leave an option open for bike paths. "We've been dragging for a long time."

Council passed the resolution unanimously.

## Airport expansion plans create "Catch 22" for Burton Station

A report on the Norfolk International Airport's expansion plans has compounded doubts that the Airport can coexist with its neighbors in Burton Station in Virginia Beach.

A land use compatibility study of the airport places Burton Station in an area that will be too noisy for residential use.

Airport authorities prefer an industrial zoning designation for the area and the proposed land use plan for Virginia Beach has continued the industrial classification for the area which includes Burton Station.

However, homes have been located in the community, which is located between the airport in Norfolk and Northampton Boulevard, for 100 years, according to some residents. Residents of Burton Station want the zoning changed to residential. The designation will make it possible for the community to receive Community Development funds for installation of utilities and low interest loans for home improvement.

The uncertainty of the airport's plans for the past ten years has placed residents in the Catch 22 situation of not being able to sell and not being able to improve their lot.

Gordon Jackson, a consultant with R. Dixon Speas which made the land use compatibility study for the airport, said his firm would recommend to the airport that it acquire a clear zone so that there can be assurances that the area beyond the end of the runways are clear of all obstructions such as trees and structures.

He said that the Federal Aviation Agency has recommended acquisition of clear zones and that with the proposed expansion of the southeast runway Burton Station would undergo the clear zone.

In a presentation before Virginia Beach City Council Monday at an informal session, Jackson explained that the airport plans a 624-foot expansion of the 4900 foot runway extending to the southeast which will bring all of Burton Station within noise zones which would be incompatible with residential development. At present, parts of Burton Station are already within the noise zones. The use of the expanded runway would bring all the community within the present or more intensive noise zones.

The expanded runway, Jackson said, would serve as a backup runway for the primary runway. At present there are no backup capabilities at the airport.

The civilian air use compatibility study is similar to the Navy's Air Impact Compatibility Use Zone study (AICUZ) except that the civilian study does not have crash zones.

But like the AICUZ study, Virginia Beach officials fear that the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) will take into consideration a community's location in reference to the various zones before making money available for development or improvements.

City Manager George L. Hanbury noted that the city's zoning classification won't affect HUD decisions but that the compatibility study might.

City planner Robert Scott, however, is working on a possible conditional zoning classification which would cover only the existing residences in Burton Station to make them eligible for HUD assistance.

Ken Scott, executive director of the airport, said that the airport has acquired some property in Burton Station outright and has easements over other property to control heights of structures.

The final report of the compatible use study has just recently been released although the study has been going on for a year and a half.

Jackson said that the timing worked out well because the study and the city's land use plan were being developed at the same time and information was shared by the two agencies.

The Planning Commission approved the land use plan with the industrial designation for Burton Station. Residents complained at a public hearing on the plan and later initiated rezoning petitions.

Jackson said the consultant's survey shows that 41 percent of the airport's passengers originate from Norfolk and that 28 percent originate from Virginia Beach, but the Norfolk figure may include people who live in Virginia Beach but work in Norfolk.

He said that passengers, who numbered 255,000 in 1965, are expected to be close to a million in 1980. Thirty percent of the traffic is military-related.

In addition to the runway expansion to the southeast the airport is contemplating an expansion of 1500 ft. of the runway to the southwest and is in the process of developing a new facility on the south side of the airport near Burton Station area for general aviation. This facility will be accessible to the Beach area from Northampton Boulevard and Burton Station Road. Jackson said that general aviation has been increasing tremendously as more companies acquire their own aircraft.

Jackson sees as ideal the expansion of Virginia Beach Industrial Park into Burton Station. Residential uses in Burton Station, he said, would encounter the airport which should be allowed to continue to grow.

Councilman John Baum said that the main problem is that the highest and best use for the land may not be industrial.

Gordon replied, "If Industrial Park has to expand let it do so in this area."

Baum reiterated that "if it takes too many years to accomplish, this is not fair."

Scott said the airport expansion can be accomplished on existing airport property, but that the airport may acquire property for a clear zone. "We would like to see it (Burton Station) developed with aviation-related industry."

See BURTON STATION, page 7



## Checking up

Charles Keefer of Virginia Beach gets his blood pressure checked by Mike Bowers of the Virginia Beach Rescue Squad. Free blood pressure checks were featured at one of the booths during the 1st annual Home & Trade Show sponsored by the Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce last weekend at Pembroke Mall.

## Child care center applications reviewed

Virginia Beach City Council approved the application of Marilyn K. Summerford for a conditional use permit to operate a child care center at her home on a .2935 acre parcel on the west side of Englewood Drive, north of Englewood Court in Kempville. Ferrell was absent.

In a related action, Leo

and Montrose Wood, who met with considerable opposition to their baby-sitting operation last year, apparently passed the first ten-months test with flying colors. In applying for a use permit for two more years, the Woods had no opposition and had their

See CHILD CARE, page 9

## Virginia Beach happenings

### Junior Woman's Club meets Sept. 18 at Hilltop

The Virginia Beach Junior Woman's Club will meet Tuesday, September 18, at 7:30 p.m. The meeting will be held in the Life Federal Savings and Loan building at Hilltop.

### Woodstock Civic League sets September meeting

The regular September meeting of the Woodstock Civic League will be held on Monday, Sept. 17, at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Mary Lee Malpass, 817 Woodstock Road. A nominating committee will be elected to select a slate of officers to be presented for consideration at the November civic league meeting.

### Data processing group hosts seminar

The Tidewater Chapter of The Data Processing Management Association will host a seminar in addition to their monthly meeting on September 13. The seminar, "EDP Project Estimation," will be held at the Lake Wright Hotel at 1 p.m., with guest speaker, Robert B. Ware, CDP. The monthly business meeting will follow, starting at 6:30 p.m. For more information call G. Lupton at 441-4623.

### Association of Office Personnel plans dinner meeting

The Virginia Beach Association of Office Personnel will hold a dinner meeting on September 20 at 6:30 p.m. at the Pine Tree Inn. Vi McKee, Ruth Seagle and Emily Yancey, who retired this year from the Virginia Beach School system, will be honored.

### Kennedy Enlisted Wives meet

All Kennedy Enlisted Wives are invited to a dessert at Mrs. Ann Myers', 218 Bacon St., Norfolk Naval Station, on September 21, at 7:30 p.m. Call 466-1476, 461-8813, 423-1716 or 587-3881 for further information.

### Poseidia Institute holds membership conference this weekend

Poseidia Institute will hold its 1979 annual membership conference the weekend of September 14, 15 and 16.

Registration and open house will take place at the institute's present office location at 508 Birdneck Road, Virginia Beach, from 7:30 p.m. Friday, Sept. 14. All are welcome. The fee for the weekend is \$15 (\$25 for a family).

The Saturday program of speeches, workshops and discussions will take place in the Lynnhaven Room of Giant Open Air, 2868 Virginia Beach Boulevard. The Sunday program will consist of a board meeting open to members, followed by the traditional potluck picnic, to be held at the city park located between 23rd Street and Old Virginia Beach Road, Virginia Beach.

### Discussion group for Navy wives begins this month

The Challenges of Military Life, a discussion group for Navy wives co-sponsored by Family Service/Traveler's Aid and the Navy Family Services Center, will meet Wednesday mornings September 19 through November 7 from 10:11:30.

The group will be led by Bobbie Brenton and Katie Brown at the Base Chapel, room 13, Naval Amphibious Base, Little Creek. Navy wives will have the opportunity to share common concerns and to explore alternatives in coping with the stress of family separation and other aspects of the military lifestyle. Call Katie Brown, family enrichment specialist, at 622-7017 for more information and registration.

### Zeta Tau Alpha plans annual open house

The Tidewater Alumnae Chapter of Zeta Tau Alpha Fraternity will hold its annual open house in the home of Mrs. Linda Bowers Deviney, 993 Kelso Court, Virginia Beach, on Thursday, September 20, at 7:30 p.m. All Z.T.A. alumnae residing in the Portsmouth/Virginia Beach/Norfolk/Chesapeake areas who would be interested in affiliating with the local chapter are encouraged to attend this event.

### Mobility on Wheels meets at United Way Family Center

Mobility on Wheels will hold its general meeting on Wednesday, September 19, at 7 p.m. at the United Way Family Center, 4441 South Blvd., Virginia Beach. The public is invited to attend. For further information call Ellis Rowe at 340-1428.

## Refuse to accept defeat in life's battles

By REV. W. LEE TRUMAN

Often a person in counseling will say they feel trapped, isolated and cut off. With their own individual stories, they say that they feel there is no way out, and every day opens into another blank wall. Sometimes with tears and sometimes with rage, they share that everywhere they turn there is a barrier or an obstacle that is too great to overcome.

A person at the start of counseling will state initially that everything is fine — they don't feel trapped and that everything is just great. In later sessions, it comes out of the subconscious with a very different perspective. "Yes, I feel trapped ... I am frightened ... I feel frustrated, like I am alone in the dark ... I am afraid of physical pain and emotional pain ... I am afraid of being rejected, laughed at or being hurt ... I am afraid I will not measure up or that someone close to me will die."

Sometimes the feelings of being trapped come from people making decisions that affect our lives over which we have no control. These people often show that they are trapped in their jobs, by a miserable marriage, trapped by advancing age or trapped by burdensome memories of the past.

The answer breaks down into three areas. While I know it sounds like I am being trite, there is a great deal of truth in refusing to accept defeat. In the middle of a situation that appears hopeless, there is a way to victory. I often think that the greatness of Sir Winston Churchill was that he was able to communicate a word of hope to British people in the blackest hours of World War II.

On April 13, Churchill spoke to the House of Commons in a message that was carried in one word... "Victory." Victory at all costs, victory in spite of all terror, victory no matter how long and hard the road might be, for without victory there is no survival. I have nothing to offer you but blood, sweat and tears. Later when the island was battered by bomb day and night, some frightened leaders were plotting its evacuation. He answered, "We are not won by evacuation."

I feel that this has strong possibilities for each of us. We can hold on and we can refuse to give in, to surrender. We can remember that there are no hopeless situations until we become hopeless persons. We are not really trapped until we have been beaten within.

The second strategy is not only to hold on, but to lean into the new future. I like the story of the little girl who wanted to play in a circus parade. When the show came to town, the bandmaster needed a trombonist and she signed up. She did not march one block before her horrible sounds created pandemonium. "Why didn't you tell me you could not play the trombone?"

Mr. and Mrs. Alexander L. Smith announce the engagement of their daughter, Claudia Suzanne Smith, to James Lee Henley.

Henley is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Henley of San Diego, California. Miss Smith and Henley are graduates of Kellam High School and are currently attending Old Dominion University. The wedding date is to be announced.

Igrejas Ni Cristo, 1501 Virginia Beach Blvd., sponsors a Family Seminar every Sunday afternoon. Youth seminars will begin the last Saturday in September at 4 p.m. Call Rubin Garcia at 428-2778 for information.

Virginia Beach United Methodist Church, 207 18th Street, holds United Methodist Women's Monday Morning Manna each week from 9:45 a.m. to 12 noon. Bible study will be held each week at 7:30 p.m. beginning Sept. 26. Call 428-7727 for information.

Send announcement of your church's activities to Church News, Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Reservoir Road, Virginia Beach, VA 23452. Deadline is Friday before the Wednesday publication date.

Announcements must be typed and double-spaced.



## Let's talk

bandmaster demanded. The girl answered, "How do I know, I never tried before." That is the spirit! Lean into the future, you run some risk, and when you fail, you try again!

The third strategy for trapped lives is to try helping someone else who is trapped. People who have been trapped by life, those who are emotionally upset, caught up in grief or pain, those with a feeling of isolation, are often avoided because people say, "I don't know what to say to them." There are so many other people — wonderful people — people who have the courage of heart and care enough, and because of them, others can break free.

I think of those who care enough to visit the nursing homes, those who visit mental hospitals and make life a little more bearable for those trapped by mental illness. I think of those persons who take food to homes where there is sorrow, and who are not afraid of words like "cancer — delinquency — divorce — dope" but who are there, lending what help they can.

These people will never feel isolated, trapped, or cut off. Much of what I have found to be true about this was summed up by the Galilean, when He said: "He that seeks to save his life shall lose it, and He that loses his life, for My sake, shall find it."

### Beach church activities

The following activities have been planned by various Virginia Beach churches for this week:

Church of the Ascension, 4833 Princess Anne Road, will feature speaker Father Gorman Sullivan September 16-21. Times are: Sunday the 16th at 7:30 p.m.; Monday through Friday from 10 to 11:45 a.m. and 7:30 to 9:15 p.m. Topics will be "Everyone's Journey of Faith" and "Life of Faith for the Adult." Call 499-9639 for information.

Igrejas Ni Cristo, 1501 Virginia Beach Blvd., sponsors a Family Seminar every Sunday afternoon. Youth seminars will begin the last Saturday in September at 4 p.m. Call Rubin Garcia at 428-2778 for information.

Virginia Beach United Methodist Church, 207 18th Street, holds United Methodist Women's Monday Morning Manna each week from 9:45 a.m. to 12 noon. Bible study will be held each week at 7:30 p.m. beginning Sept. 26. Call 428-7727 for information.

Send announcement of your church's activities to Church News, Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Reservoir Road, Virginia Beach, VA 23452. Deadline is Friday before the Wednesday publication date.

Announcements must be typed and double-spaced.

## Virginia Beach births

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Earl Morris, son; Mr. and Mrs. David Thomas Tisdale, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. William Lee Smith, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. John Calvin Lewis, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Scott Edward Wheeler, son; Mr. and Mrs. William C. Hager, son; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Irvin Basnight Jr., son; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Edward Weller, son; Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Holland III, son; Mr. and Mrs. Ramon James Stafford Jr., daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Steven Jay Russell, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Manuel Hebert, son; Mr. and Mrs. Ricky Alan Swearingen, son; Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burli Herring, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Wayne G. Souza, son; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Edwin Olmsted, son; Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Edward Simpson, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Fuller, son; Mr. and Mrs. David Michael Wood, son; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ray Lane, son; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Michael Soutiere, son; Mr. and Mrs. Dickie W. Godwin, son; Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Holder, daughter;

### Beta Sigma Phi begins new year

Beta Sigma Phi will begin its new sorority year with the theme "Around the World of Beta Sigma Phi." New officers of Xi Alpha Zeta of Beta Sigma Phi are Vicki Fanning, president; Charlene Glesinger, vice president; Nancy Fasteson, recording secretary; Teresay Barnes, corresponding secretary; Carol Parrott, corresponding secretary's assistant; and Diana Pettit, treasurer.

New committee chairmen are Brenda Rhea and Ronnie Wills, co-chairmen of the Social Committee; and Diana Pettit, Program Chairman and chairman of the Cricket on the Hearth Craft Show to be held at the Virginia Beach Civic Center (Dome) in July.

## ON TELEVISION WEEKLY!!!

### THE ROCK CHURCH OF VA. BEACH

EVERY SATURDAY EVENING  
10:00 P.M. ON CNB CHANNEL 27

Presenters  
John and Anna Glanzer • A MINISTRY OF GOD'S WORD  
• GUEST SPEAKERS  
• SPECIAL MUSIC

Fri. "TUNE IN ON MONDAY THE LONG IS DOWN HOME" Sat. "THE ROCK CHURCH is located at 840 Kempsville Rd., Virginia Beach with Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. & 10:30 a.m. and Evening Services 7:30 p.m.

Wednesday Services 10:30 a.m. & 7:30 p.m.  
THREE HOT LINES: 467-6802, 467-6803,  
467-4357  
Prayer and Counseling

## It is Not Easy...

To apologize,  
To begin over,  
To be unselfish,  
To take advice,  
To admit error,  
To face a timer,  
To be charitable,  
To keep trying,  
To be considerate,  
To avoid mistakes,  
To ensure success,  
To profit by mistakes,  
To forgive and forget,  
To think and then act,  
To keep out of a rut,  
To make the best of little,  
To subdue an unruly temper,  
To shoulder a deserved blame,  
To recognize the other living -  
**BUT IT ALWAYS PAYS.**



### Willis Furniture at Hilltop

1712 Leakin Road 428-5051  
L.H. Burns and Staff

Price's Incorporated  
4500 Pembroke Mall 467-4821  
Brand Name Appliances-TV-Stores

Home Federal Savings  
and Loan ASSN.  
1635 Leakin Road 428-0327  
300-A North Battlefield Blvd.

Todd Electric Company  
Henry and Moses Todd and Staff

Preston's Pharmacy  
1461 Pointofx Street 545-7337  
James L. Marshall and Employees

Chesapeake Savings and Loan  
Frank N. Wood and Associates

Southern States  
Chesapeake Assn., Inc.  
1784 S. Military Highway 428-1841  
L. Belmont Williams and Personnel

J.B. Miles and Sons, Inc.  
J.B. Miles, Jr. and Associates

Kellam and Eaton Inc.  
Building Supplies  
Princess Anne Station 427-3200  
Frank and David Kellam

W.L. "Billy" Rhodes  
1231 Laurel Avenue, Chesapeake  
428-8100, 428-8729

Home Federal Savings and Loan Assn.

# Virginia Beach Sun

## Commentary

## Letters

### Virginia should cut education costs with care

Editor, Virginia Beach Sun:

As I drove down Atlantic Avenue early on the morning after Labor Day, I was conscious of a change in more than the air, which was heavy with the moisture of September tropical storms. There was a change in the flow of traffic, too. There were more cars than usual for that hour on a summer morning, and there were more people standing on the street corners. School had started. Teachers were driving to work. Yellow buses moved majestically down the street toward teen-agers lounging against telephone poles and mothers gripping the hands of first graders.

I remembered that Governor Colgate Darden had said that an educated citizenry is a nation's most valuable asset. I thought about the progress that has taken place in Virginia's school system in the past ten years through the efforts of concerned parents and dedicated teachers and wise leaders like Colgate Darden. But I also thought of the way Virginia ranks with other states in the union in terms of the funds she is willing to devote to the education of her children. Virginians rank 33rd in the percentage of personal income they spend on education. Virginia ranks 35th in the nation in its per capita expenditure for education. Yet Virginia ranks 19th in the nation in its per capita expenditure for highways.

It disturbs me that, in comparison with other states, Virginia places a higher priority on its highways than on its school children, a higher priority on the streets than school buses drive on than on the schooling of the children riding the buses. I agree with Governor Darden that the most important function of a government is the education of its children. I believe that we must equip our children with the skills and the qualities that will insure their becoming productive, contributing members of society. I do not believe that we should spend money wastefully in educating our children, but neither do I believe that we should trim the state budget at the risk of impairing their education, as apparently both our present governor and my opponent are willing to do.

In 1978, the General Assembly established standards that would have reduced the permitted average class size of students in grades 1 through 3 from 26 in 1978 to 22 in 1982. Such a move toward smaller classes not only had the support of educational foundations, but had the support of parents. Common sense says that the smaller number of students for each teacher, the greater the amount of care and attention and individual instruction the child can receive.

Nevertheless, in his opening remarks to the General Assembly in January, 1979, Governor Dalton recommended freezing the existing permitted average class size in order to reduce "an already heavy burden". For the same purpose, to save money, my opponent, as a patron of Senate Bill 866, supported legislation not only to freeze class size but to eliminate reduction of class size altogether. Fortunately for our children and for our future, that bill was soundly defeated in the House Education Committee.

The concept of retaining large classes in order to save money does not sit easily, though. The new Standards of Quality for Public Schools proposed for the approval of the 1980 General Assembly appear to accomplish the same purpose simply by using different language.

I intend to study these proposed standards carefully. As your senator, I will seek the advice of classroom teachers in order to be sure that proposals called "improvements" are in fact means of improving the quality of instruction in our schools, not merely means of saving money.

Certainly I believe in saving money. I believe that we could have a larger budgetary surplus than we enjoy right now if we operated our government and its agencies efficiently and economically. But I do not believe that it is either fiscally or educationally sound to overburden primary teachers to the point that they cannot function effectively. I do not believe that it is either efficient or economical to pack classrooms with little children in order to save money. We do not endanger our children's lives by jamming them into too few school buses in order to save money. We should not endanger their future by jamming them into classrooms.

Let us trim the budget wherever possible. Let us pinch pennies. Let us save money. But let us do so wisely. Let us pinch pennies, not lives.

Bruce G. Murphy  
State senate candidate  
Eighth senatorial district

## Virginia Beach Sun

USPS 666-140  
Hanes Byerly  
Publisher

Donald R. Frye  
General Manager  
  
Pam Vandever  
Editor

Diane Brangan Sondra Creel Vickie Nell  
Production Manager Advertising Manager Circulation Mgr.

## New voters urged to attend Rally Round the Flag

our freedoms.

While all citizens are invited to attend the Rally Round the Flag on Saturday, September 15, at 11 a.m., 4747 Shore Drive, just east of Pleasure House Road, new voters will be honored as special guests. William F. Ludlam Sr., chairman of the Citizenship Day Committee, explained the long interest of the DAR in citizenship training. She said that Mrs. Eugene T. Connors, regent of the Lynnhaven Parish Chapter, and Mrs. Clarence J. Smith Jr., regent of the Princess Anne County Chapter, join her in re-

minding the new citizens that their first duty as a citizen is to vote. She announced that arrangements have been made for a nearby registrar to be available. Eligible voters should have their social security number, date they

moved to present predict, and must be 18 thirty days before the next election, which will be held November 6.

The Cavalier Society of

the Children of the American Revolution will distribute copies of the Flag Code, provided by the Citizenship Day Committee, to the young people present. Learning the proper way to display and honor the flag is another responsibility of citizenship. The Flag Code was revised by Congress during the nation's bicentennial and now provides that the flag may be flown at night if it is properly illuminated and may be flown in inclement weather if it is an all-weather flag.

## Your number's up



### Women workers and social security

When the original Social Security law was written back in 1935, the working world was a "man's" world. The woman's "place" was in the home. Men were the breadwinners in the American family. Women were wives, and wives were dependents.

Of course, some women did work then -- 10 to 13 million are the best figures available. But, most of them were young, single women who would quit working when they got married.

The role of women in society has changed dramatically since those days.

In ever-increasing numbers, women are working throughout their adult lives. Many women choose not to marry, devoting their lives instead to a career. Those who do marry are likely to continue working, either part time or full time. The working mother is no longer the exception. Even women who do stay home while their children are young often return to jobs later on.

In 1978, 48 percent of married women living with their spouses were working.

As women's lifestyles have changed, so has the Social Security program. The protection women workers have under Social Security has steadily increased over the years.

The Social Security Act of 1935 provided only old-age benefits to covered workers at age 65.

The program became a family program in 1939. Under old-age and survivors insurance, as it was called, benefits also could be paid to aged wives or widows, children under 18, or, if there was no surviving widow or children, to surviving aged parents.

The law, though, was still based on the premise that a man was responsible for the support of his wife and children. Benefits for children were payable on the record of a working mother without a husband but generally were not available to children of a working wife whose husband was present. And benefits couldn't be paid to the husband or widower of a working wife.

The program remained that way throughout the 1940's, while Congress gave priority to legislation relating to the war and postwar problems.

But, with the 1950 Social Security amendments, protection for women workers started to improve.

Because more women were entering the labor force -- by 1950, there were over 18.3 million women workers -- the law began to acknowledge the importance of a working wife's earnings. Benefits were added for dependent aged husbands and widowers. And benefits were now payable to the children of a working mother regardless of whether her husband was present.

Prior to 1967, however, children could get benefits on their mother's work record only if she met a requirement for recent work under Social Security.

Congress, recognizing that children were dependent on both parents, eliminated this requirement with the 1967 Social Security amendments. Children could now get benefits on their mother's work record under the same conditions that they could receive them on their father's work record.

Two significant changes concerning women workers and Social Security were made by the U.S. Supreme Court.

In March 1975, the Supreme Court ruled that widowed fathers were entitled to survivors benefits on the same basis as widowed mothers.

Before the Court's ruling, if a father died, both his children and their mother could get benefits. But, if the mother died, only the children could get benefits; the father could not.

The Court's decision provided women workers with the same survivors insurance protection as men workers. It recognized the impact that loss of a woman worker's earnings could have on her family.

In March 1977 decisions, the Court ruled that men no longer have to meet a support requirement in order to get benefits as husbands or widowers of women workers.

See SOCIAL SECURITY, page 4

## "The price of freedom is eternal vigilance"

**Following is the text of the presentation given by Mary S. Barraco to Tidewater citizens during naturalization ceremonies Sept. 3. Freedom is priceless to Mrs. Barraco, who knows what life is like without freedom. She was a political prisoner of the Nazis during World War II as a result of her work in the French and Belgian underground. Mrs. Barraco has received decorations from both the French and Belgian governments. She was named the Outstanding Modern Day Patriot by the U.S. Treasury Department and received the highest award**

**presented by the Roman Catholic Church to a layperson as well as the highest award presented by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution -- the DAR Medal of Honor.**

Mary S. Barraco

**presented by the Roman Catholic Church to a layperson as well as the highest award presented by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution -- the DAR Medal of Honor.**

Good Afternoon:

I would like to begin by first telling you how proud I am to be speaking to all of you gathered here today, becoming citizens of what is still the greatest country in the free world. To you who have known life elsewhere, falls a heavy responsibility, for you perhaps more than those who have lived here since birth, know how blessed we are here in America and how important it is that we Americans take active roles in ensuring that our country remains the land of the free.

It is particularly appropriate perhaps for me to

See FREEDOM, page 9

### Community and social service curriculum

By RICHARD E. HOEHLIN

Director of Continuing Education, TCC-Virginia Beach

The Virginia Beach campus of Tidewater Community College offers a two-year associate degree in applied science in public service technology which includes training in community and social services. The curriculum is designed to provide the community with trained personnel to serve as technicians to social service and welfare professionals.

Social service technicians perform supportive functions under the direction of the professionals in various public service, social service and welfare agencies.

Graduates of the community and social services curriculum will find employment opportunities in public and private agencies, including child and welfare agencies, child care agencies, hospitals, mental health clinics, mental retardation agencies, probation departments, rehabilitation agencies, traveler's aid agencies, United Fund agencies, and welfare departments.

Many graduates of the TCC two-year program elect to continue their studies toward a four-year Bachelor of Social Work degree rather than entering the work force. The TCC program is designed to accommodate those who will transfer to a four-year program as well as those who wish to enter the community service field directly after graduation and those who are currently employed in community and social service agencies and wish to upgrade their knowledge and skills.

Tidewater Community College and Norfolk State University have concluded a "two-plus-two" instructional agreement which allows graduates of the TCC community and social service program to transfer directly to Norfolk State with full academic credit for the first two years toward the Bachelor of Social Work. This agreement prevents the loss of credits which sometimes occurs when a student transfers to a four-year school.

The program is designed to provide instruction in general educational areas as well as in community service technical and support courses. Part of the curriculum is a coordinated internship in which students receive academic credit for volunteer work performed in selected public and private agencies. Those already employed in such agencies can receive academic credit toward the internship for work already performed.

Course in the program offer instruction in the basic principles and practices in community and social service work, a look at social institutions and the field of social work, and an examination of current and prospective legislative programs relevant to the field of community services.

In addition, students receive instruction in specialized areas such as hotline telephone counseling, group leadership, and interviewing skills.

Because of its flexibility in providing basic training

## Today college counts

for technicians and the first two years of a possible four year degree, the TCC community and social service curriculum is for the individual who is interested in social work but who is uncertain as to his or her career goals.

Students should consult with the Counseling Center or the Humanities Division at the Virginia Beach campus to discuss career goals, job opportunities and other aspects of the community and social service field.

The growing field of community and social services demands competent, dedicated employees at all levels. TCC is pleased to offer a program which can contribute to the increasing role of social service in the community.

Today college counts!

### SUN Deadlines

News deadline for the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN is 5 p.m. Friday for the following Wednesday's edition.

Articles must be legible, preferably typewritten, double-spaced on standard sized paper.

Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied by complete information. (All persons in pictures must be identified.)

There is no charge for news articles or pictures.

Pictures cannot be returned unless special arrangements are made.

### SUBSCRIBER SERVICE

TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, please mail this form with your check to:

#### THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

138 Rosemont Road

Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

PLEASE CHECK HERE  IF THIS IS A NEW SUBSCRIPTION.

PLEASE CHECK HERE  if you are now receiving the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN and are renewing your subscription.

#### WITHIN TIDEWATER AREA

one year \$7.00

two years \$12.00

#### ALL OTHER AREAS

one year \$9.00

two years \$15.00

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Within Tidewater Area  
One Year - \$7.00  
Two Years - \$12.00

All Other Areas  
One Year - \$9.00  
Two Years - \$15.00

Second class postage is paid at Lynnhaven Station in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

## Virginia Beach happenings

from page 2

### 'For women only' program series begins at Oceanfront library

The oceanfront branch of the Virginia Beach Public Library, in cooperation with the American Cancer Society, will present a program on breast self-examination on September 19 at 11 a.m.

The program will consist of a slide presentation, demonstration on the technique of self-examination, and a question and answer period. Since self-examination is a very effective means of early detection of breast cancer, make plans to attend this informative program, which will be the first in a series of programs for women only.

The oceanfront branch library is located at 1811 Arctic Avenue at the beach. For further information contact Rosemary Houseknecht at 428-4113.

### Meeting planned to discuss issues of Governor's Conference on Aging

The Tidewater District of the Virginia Council on Social Welfare will present a meeting on September 20 to discuss issues that will arise at the upcoming Governor's Conference on Aging. Speakers will be Mrs. Mary Ellen Cox, chairman of the steering committee of the Governor's conference, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mackler of the State Office on Aging, who will serve as coordinator for the conference.

The meeting will be held at the Ramada Inn, Newton Road, at 12 noon. All interested persons are invited to attend. Reservations should be made to Mrs. Naomi Evans, 2815 Mapleton Ave., Norfolk, VA 23504. A buffet luncheon will be served. Cost is \$5 per person.

### Marilyn Hickey to speak at Open Door Chapel

Marilyn Hickey, teacher, author, pastor's wife, and founder of the Life for Laymen Ministries, will speak at the Open Door Chapel, 3177 Virginia Beach Boulevard in Virginia Beach, on September 12 and 13. Mrs. Hickey is best known for her daily Bible studies where she invites thousands around the United States to read through the Bible with her. In addition, she currently hosts the Life for Laymen radio broadcast heard locally on WXRIFM Radio.

Meetings with Mrs. Hickey will be held at 10 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. both days. Admission is free and the public is invited. For further information, call the Open Door Chapel at 340-1441.

### Bayside Hospital, Red Cross sponsor Bloodmobile Monday

Bayside Hospital and the Tidewater Red Cross will sponsor a Bloodmobile, Monday, September 17 from 12 noon - 5 p.m. at Bayside Medical Plaza (next to Bayside Hospital).

Bayside Hospital offers a free Community HeartSaver (CPR) class every first Tuesday of the month. Call 460-1911 ext. 548, Community Relations to register.

### Parents program offers chance to share ideas and concerns

An eight week parents program, The Early Years - Fun and Frustration, will be held at Boone Clinic Tuesday mornings September 18 through November 6 from 10 to 11:30. The program series, sponsored by Family Service/Travelers Aid, is designed for parents of children ages one through five and will provide an opportunity to share common ideas and concerns about raising children.

The fee of \$10 includes the cost of babysitting at the base nursery. For more information and registration call Katie Brown, family enrichment specialist at 622-7017.

### American Red Cross presents water safety instructor course

The American Red Cross is offering a Red Cross Water Safety Instructor Course. The course will be held on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. September 18 thru November 6 at the Virginia Beach Recreation Center, 800 Monmouth Lane.

All participants must have a current Advanced Lifesaving Certificate and be 17 years of age by the first day of class. For information on registration call the recreation center at 499-1281.

### Coast Guard Auxiliary boating and seamanship course offered

Coast Guard Auxiliary flotilla 53 is offering its 13 lesson fall Boating Safety and Seamanship Course to the public beginning Thursday, September 20. Classes will be held on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 7:30-9:30 p.m. at Indian River High School in Chesapeake and include information on aids to navigation, weather, boat handling, marlinspike seamanship, engines, legal requirements and piloting.

Participants will take two exams and receive a certificate upon successful completion of the course. There will be no charge for the course but persons wishing to purchase materials can do so for \$7. For further information please call Mel or Elaine Cochran at 420-7702.



### Festival participants

Pictured is one of the many groups participating in the Neptune Festival Heritage Day activities scheduled Sunday, September 16 from noon to 6 p.m. Festivities will take place on the Virginia Beach boardwalk between 24th and 27th Streets.

## 'Clay dictates forms,' says Beach artist

"The clay dictates the forms," says Sharon Bloodworth, who will be leading a workshop in forming and glazing porcelain all day Saturday, September 15 at the Virginia Beach Arts Center. "Porcelain is finer-grained than stoneware clay, so it dries quicker. You have to work quickly with it, so your forms are likely to be more whimsical, more delicate."

Students in the Saturday workshop will have the opportunity to observe Ms. Bloodworth's techniques as well as to make their own porcelain pieces, which will be bisque fired; arrangements will be made to glaze and fire them in November. You can register by calling the Arts Center at 1711 Arctic Avenue.

### Virginia Chapter of Young Audiences holds auditions for performing groups

The Virginia Chapter of Young Audiences, Inc. will hold a two day series of auditions of performing arts groups for accreditation with the organization, at Nafolk State University, September 20 and 21 in the Fine Arts Building. Marilyn Hoyt, associate director of National Services will represent the National Young Audiences' Office in New York. Minette Cooper and Diana Allison, program and associate program directors, will

review the ensembles, along with the Virginia Chapter's Board of Directors.

Groups will be selected for their ability to communicate their art in dialogue presentations, as well as for the quality of their performance. The Virginia Chapter of Young Audiences provides 30 minute concerts and workshops throughout the state. The chapter matches the fee so that schools and institutions pay only half the performing artists' fee.

The new roster of ensembles will be announced after the 21st. For more information about the auditions, or to book a performance, call (804) 426-7052 or (804) 623-5268.

The awards are generally payable to a husband or widower under the same conditions that they are payable to a wife or widow.

Many other changes were made in the social security law over the years. Virtually all of them affected women, either as workers or as dependents of workers.

Disability insurance was added in 1956; Medicare for the aged, in 1965; and Medicare for certain disabled people under 65, in 1972.

The age at which people can start getting benefits has been lowered. Now, workers and their spouses can start getting reduced retirement benefits at age 62. Widows and widowers can get benefits as early as age 60. And disabled widows and widowers can get reduced payments at age 50.

Benefit amounts have been increased many times, and will be increased automatically in the future to keep pace with the cost of living.

Other improvements, too numerous to mention, have been made in both the social security and Medicare programs.

Today, the Social Security law reflects the "new" working world -- as much a woman's as it is a man's -- and all workers have similar Social Security protection.

Even now studies are being made on the changing roles of men and women.

The Norfolk Social Security Office is located at 200 Granby Mall - Federal Building - Room 600. Hours are 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. The phone number is 441-3401.

## SOCIAL SECURITY

from page 3

Previously, the law required men to prove they were dependent on their working wives. Women, on the other hand, did not have to prove dependency on their husbands.

Now, benefits are generally payable to a husband or widower under the same conditions that they are payable to a wife or widow.

Many other changes were made in the social security law over the years. Virtually all of them affected women, either as workers or as dependents of workers.

Disability insurance was added in 1956; Medicare for the aged, in 1965; and Medicare for certain disabled people under 65, in 1972.

The age at which people can start getting benefits has been lowered. Now, workers and their spouses can start getting reduced retirement benefits at age 62. Widows and widowers can get benefits as early as age 60. And disabled widows and widowers can get reduced payments at age 50.

Benefit amounts have been increased many times, and will be increased automatically in the future to keep pace with the cost of living.

Other improvements, too numerous to mention, have been made in both the social security and Medicare programs.

Today, the Social Security law reflects the "new" working world -- as much a woman's as it is a man's -- and all workers have similar Social Security protection.

Even now studies are being made on the changing roles of men and women.

The Norfolk Social Security Office is located at 200 Granby Mall - Federal Building - Room 600. Hours are 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. The phone number is 441-3401.

## Sartre's 'No Exit' to be presented at VWC

Jean-Paul Sartre's "No Exit" will be presented at 8 p.m. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, September 13-15, in the Fine Arts Building Rehearsal Hall of Virginia Wesleyan College. There is no admission charge, cut reservations are suggested. (Call the switchboard at 461-3232.)

"No Exit" is a psychological drama which explores the basic nature of people. The play begins with a valet ushering the other three characters, one-at-a-time, into Hell. The story develops as the characters begin to interact.

Kevin Garvey, a senior theater and English major from Falls Church, is the student director and producer. He has had roles in recent VWC productions, including "Rhinoceros" and "The Inspector General."

Playing the role of Jose Garcia is Gary Henry, a senior theater major from Portsmouth. He had roles last year in "The Apple Tree" and "Endgame."

Estelle Rigault is portrayed by Karen Morris, a sophomore biology major from Caroga Lake, New York.

Merry Flink, a junior education major from Blackstone, has the role of Inez Serrano.

The valet is played by Jose Meredith, a junior theater major from Virginia Beach who had roles last year in "The Apple Tree" and "The Inspector General."

## Two contrasting views exhibited in Sept. show at Beach arts center

Two views of the world are contrasted in the September exhibition at the Virginia Beach Arts Center. Dorothy Fagan is showing landscapes in pastel, drawn from the countryside around her home in Franklin, Virginia, through October 2. In the small galleries will be works by a group of California Image Makers.

The Arts Center, which also offers classes, lectures and workshops, is located at 1711 Arctic Avenue. Exhibits are free and open to the public from 11 to 4 daily except Sundays.

### Great Neck library presents craft class for children

The Great Neck Library, still in branch status, will conduct a "Banners and Flags" craft class Saturday, September 22, at 2:30 p.m.

The class is free and is open to children ages 7 to 12. Since the class is open to only 15 children, regis-

tration is required. To register, go to the Great Neck Branch Library.

The Great Neck Branch Library is located at 1251 Beede Drive in the Hilltop area of Virginia Beach.

For further information contact Debbie Carter at 481-6094.

### Swim-gym program includes Virginia Beach bus pick-ups

The popular Norfolk YMCA Swim-Gym Program for youth starts again on September 15. Bus transportation is provided to and from the YMCA. Bus pick-ups in-

clude stops in Virginia Beach and Chesapeake.

The program includes swimming and gymnastic lessons held Saturdays, for eight weeks. All skill levels will be taught.

## COME TO THE LUAU AT

THE TIDEWATER DINNER THEATRE

Enjoy LIVE ON STAGE!

## South Pacific

Music by RICHARD ROGERS Oscar Hammerstein II

Book by OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN II and JEROME KERN

Directed by JAMES L. BURTON and STANLEY LINDSTROM

Scenic Design by RONALD LEE

Costume Design by GENE KELLY

Lighting Design by RONALD LEE

Sound Design by RONALD LEE

Production Stage Manager by RONALD LEE

Stage Manager by RONALD LEE

Properties by RONALD LEE

Wardrobe by RONALD LEE

Properties by RONALD LEE

## Home ownership is an attractive investment

By JUDITH G. RHOADES

**Q.** I've been contemplating buying a house in Virginia Beach, well really a condo, but I'm not certain it's a good idea. I probably won't be living in it as my job keeps me moving most of the year. I won't be retiring for at least 15 years. I'm single and I have no one to look after except myself. — J.I.

A. Besides a pension, one of the best investments you can use toward your retirement is a home purchase. The reason for this is that when you purchase a house, you are building equity without being taxed on the gains. The new law which allows a one-time \$100,000 tax exemption after age 55 also makes home ownership a more than attractive investment. The fact that you will not live there only means you will necessarily need someone to watch

## You and your money



over your property, see that it is maintained and if you rent it, collect the rents make deposits, re-pairs, etc.

Property seems to be continually rising in value, and you should have no qualms about purchasing now, rather than later.

**Q.** I have often wondered about the value of buying flight insurance when I travel on a business trip. I guess it's because I probably feel I don't have enough insurance — L.Y.

A. First of all, when you are buying insurance, you are transferring the risk of any loss to your insurance company. You pay a small amount of money to protect yourself against an accident you might have, which would involve another car and its

occupants, for example. In many states, it is against the law to drive without liability insurance. You should always carry liability insurance, even if it is the minimum amount which is allowed. As far as collision insurance being necessary, many experts feel that there is no reason to buy it if your car is worth under \$1,000. The best reason cited is that uninsured collision losses are tax deductible.

Judith Rhoades is a free-lance writer who has spent 15 years in the securities industry. If you have any questions regarding finance, securities, or the stock market, you may address them to her in care of this newspaper. Please be certain to enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope if you wish a personal reply. Allow a minimum of six weeks to receive an answer.

Arthur M.T.

A. There is no way of keeping wood very long with exactly the color and natural appearance with which it comes from the lumber yard. Without any finish or protective coating, the wood will weather and change color, which many owners like, but the wood also will deteriorate. All finishes penetrate into

the wood to some extent,

displacing air from the wood cells and thereby deepening the color of the wood. This is true even though the finish is colorless. For example, water darkens wood. In your case, probably the most satisfactory finish is a water-repellent preservative, which is a solution of hydrocarbon wax, such as paraffin, resin or resin and nonvolatile oil, and a preservative, such as chlorinated phenol, in mineral spirits or other volatile solvents. It penetrates and continues for some time to spread into the wood, which may remove or reduce the effect of your splashes.

**Q.** I noticed in a recent column that a reader had problems with moisture on his windows. I experienced this nightmare for two winters and know how frustrating this can be. My problem was even

times, and a clogged chimney is usually the reason.

I had moisture in my walls and in my closets. It happened that my water heater did not work and I called our gas company. When a representative came, I told him there was a strange odor in the basement when the furnace went on. He took off the furnace flue, and discovered the chimney was clogged. He removed some of the soot and told me to have it cleaned thoroughly, which I did. He said that in a few days my windows and walls should dry, which they did. He said he has run into the problem many

A. Thanks very much for your information. We appreciate helpful hints.

Questions on building, home maintenance and repair may be sent to Here's How in care of this newspaper.

## The ins and outs of basement waterproofing

Correcting basement water problems can be a tricky business for homeowners. Some problems are solvable, some are not. The Better Business Bureau advises homeowners to do some "homework" before undertaking major repairs: identify the source of the water, learn about waterproofing methods, and obtain written estimates from reputable contractors.

### Causes and cures

Water and dampness in basements can be caused by leaks, seepage or condensation. Leakage, the most common cause of wet basements, usually is the most difficult water problem to solve. Water enters the house through cracks or openings in masonry walls, "honeycombed concrete, porous masonry, or imperfect waterproof coatings. If the cracks are obvious, the homeowner may try plugging them with expansive cement, extending downspouts and drains so their output is carried further away from the home, improving drainage around the home by sloping the ground away from the outside foundation, or shielding basement windows.

If these measures don't work or if the level of groundwater is consistently high, the homeowner may have to consider more costly waterproofing methods. Floor-leaks, most experts agree, are best controlled by the installation of a wall or receiving tank (sump), drains, and an electric pump under the basement floor. Serious leakage through basement walls usually can be corrected effectively from outside by excavating down to the base of the walls and coating the walls with layers of protective barriers. Another method of leak protection involves the injection of sodium bentonite into the soil surrounding basement walls. Its success depends upon whether there are any underground barriers that can impair the effectiveness of the material and upon the skill of those injecting it.

The second cause of water in basements is seepage (capillary). Absorbent wall material draws moisture from the earth outside by capillary action similar to the way a sponge soaks up water. This results in damp spots on floors and walls if the water doesn't evaporate fast enough. If mild, this seepage usually can be eliminated by thorough application of a basement waterproof paint.

Condensation, the third cause of water or dampness in basements, is caused by moisture collecting on interior surfaces of walls and floors when the humidity is high. Moisture in the basement air condenses on the cooler walls. This is most apparent when an exposed cold water pipe sweats. To reduce condensation, water pipes should be insulated and, if possible, the basement heated to warm up floors and walls.

The best time for protecting a home's basement against water problems is during construction. Today,

new homes under a home owner's warranty policy usually have a one-year provision protecting the homeowner from the cost of repairs caused by actual trickling of water. Unfortunately, purchasers of older homes and the average homeowner enjoy no such protection.

### When and what to sign

If major waterproofing work seems to be called for, the homeowner should obtain written estimates from at least three reliable, permanent contractors whose work has been recommended and verified. Estimates should include the cost of labor and materials, how long the job will take; how long the work will hold up and what the contractor will do if it doesn't, and the contractor's signature.

After a contractor has been selected, the homeowner should ask for a written contract in accordance with the estimate. All terms of the final contract should be clear. It may be wise to have a lawyer review it before it is signed. A guarantee should be part of every contract. It should include a statement of what the contractor will do to eliminate any problems that develop during the period covered by the guarantee, and a statement that the contractor is liable for all property damage caused by his work. The homeowner should be sure that all the work has been done before signing a completion certificate. He or she should not sign the certificate if there is a valid complaint.

The Better Business Bureau urges homeowners considering waterproofing to proceed with healthy skepticism. The success of basement waterproofing depends upon many factors including soil composition, rock formations, and the property's water table. The solutions are as varied as the problems and the wise homeowner will gather as much information as possible before committing to any major repair work.

## Ridesharing forum scheduled

Citizens of Virginia Beach are invited to attend a public forum entitled "Ridesharing" this Thursday, September 13, at 11:45 a.m. at the Colonial Stores Cafeteria, 3616 East Virginia Beach

Boulevard in Norfolk (Norfolk Industrial Park).

Sponsored by the Southeastern Virginia Planning District Commission in cooperation with the Tidewater Transportation District Com-

## Consumer interests

### Cedar siding needs protection from the elements

By GENE GARY

**Q.** About one year ago, we purchased a newly built house in Virginia Beach. We were told by the builder that the cedar siding on the exterior did not need any treatment. Since then, light patches have appeared on the siding which has greatest exposure to the weather. It has a splashed appearance of drying out. What should be done to this siding? We like the natural color and would prefer not to paint it. Can you give us any help? — L.Y.

Judith Rhoades is a free-lance writer who has spent 15 years in the securities industry. If you have any questions regarding finance, securities, or the stock market, you may address them to her in care of this newspaper. Please be certain to enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope if you wish a personal reply. Arthur M.T.

A. There is no way of keeping wood very long with exactly the color and natural appearance with which it comes from the lumber yard. Without any finish or protective coating, the wood will weather and change color, which many owners like, but the wood also will deteriorate. All finishes penetrate into

## Single-family homes are leading burglary target

The single-family home is by far the preferred target in the three-million burglaries committed each year, according to a recent review of government and academic studies. A California investigation, for example, found that home burglaries accounted for 41 percent of these reported, with apartments and other residences running second with 28 percent.

Retail businesses headed the burglar's list 14 percent of the time.

Among other non-residences, industrial, manufacturing and construction companies came in second, and schools - often the target of juvenile delinquents - were third.

"The moral for homeowners is clear," said Ron Matson, vice president of sales and marketing for Honeywell Protection Services. "With burglaries up 19 percent over the latest five years recorded by the FBI, residences in particular need much more protection than they are getting. This is underlined by the fact that financial institutions, which generally have good security systems, are least often burglarized."

Doors and windows

were almost always used by the criminals to get in a building, the burglary studies found. While in most cases they forced a lock, broke a window or smashed a door, in a surprising number of instances they were able to get in simply by raising a screen, opening a window or walking through an unlocked door.

Annual burglary losses

totaled \$1.4 billion,

according to the most recent FBI report,

although the average loss

is under \$500. Easily saleable items like television

and stereo sets and came-

a central monitoring station, alarm system, in which electronic sensors in a building detect an intruder and flash a signal to trained operators, who notify police. These systems also can be connected to smoke detectors to warn of fire. Jewelry stores and other particularly attractive targets, he said, often can't get insurance without such a system.

"The burglar's life

will be much more difficult if every building had strong doors with deadbolt locks and if the most accessible windows were protected by key-locking sash locks," Matson said.

According to the Rochester N.Y. police department, "If your doors and windows can delay a burglar for four minutes, the chances are he will give up."

INTERESTS EVERYONE

The varied contents of your hometown newspaper give it a readership that includes every age group.

## Let us handle your second mortgage...

## We'll make you feel right at home.

A second mortgage is a great way to get money fast—when it's handled correctly.

The people at Instaloan Financial Services understand this, so we all work hard to provide the helpful, informative kind of service that really makes a difference. You'll know it the minute you stop by or give us a call. When it's time for your second mortgage, we can make you feel right at home.

**INSTALOAN**  
Financial Services, Inc.

VIRGINIA BEACH OFFICE

John Sargent, Jr.  
Branch Manager

Call Now... 804/463-0333—Or Mail This Coupon For More Information

Name \_\_\_\_\_

3627 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_ most convenient time to call

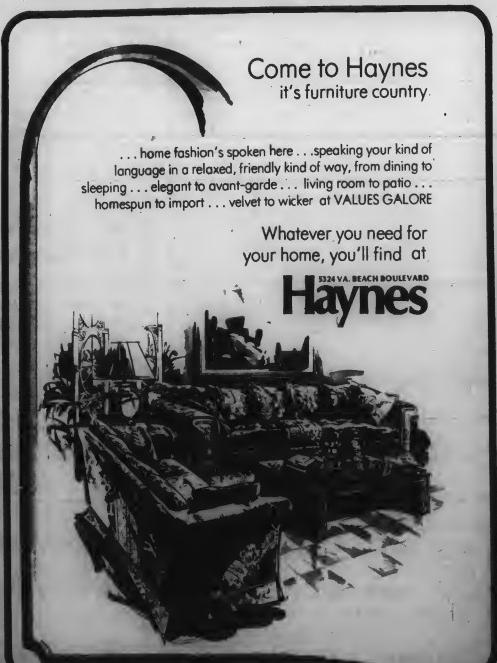
Come to Haynes  
it's furniture country.

... home fashion's spoken here...speaking your kind language in a relaxed, friendly kind of way, from dining to sleeping...elegant to avant-garde...living room to patio...homespun to import...velvet to wicker or VALUES GALORE

Whatever you need for your home, you'll find at

**Haynes**

324 VA. BEACH BOULEVARD





## Decor

### Score

## Modern is cool

By BARBARA HARTUNG

*Q. I am planning to re-do my dining room and would like a change of pace from the traditional style I've been living with up until now.*

*I am considering modern - or do I mean contemporary? I am not sure of the difference, if there is any. At any rate, I am interested in clean sophisticated lines and design. My room is large enough for a good-sized table and chairs plus a chest or server. — W.P.*

A. Modern is usually more sleek, more extreme with straighter lines and plays on the theatrical and dramatic. Contemporary is softer and usually more easily combined with other periods of furnishings including traditional and antiques.

When you create a modern or contemporary room, you're often using sleek, cool materials like glass and metal. To add warmth to the room, consider the wall covering, furniture fabrics, floor coverings and accessories. These items play an important role and their contrasts with the furniture are what make for interest in a room.

For example, the sleekness of glass and chrome contrasts with a nubby linen upholstery fabric and a soft wool carpet. Foil wallpaper can reflect light in interesting ways and complement fresh flowers and the sculptural quality of large house plants.

So first, I'd select the table and chairs in the style you prefer and then add a server that blends or contrasts, as you prefer. Then think in terms of dramatic and pleasant contrasts — visually and texturally.

*Q. We have just added on to our living room and we are having new carpeting put in but we do not know what color to get. I have a long tan sofa, two matching blue chairs, a gold foot stool and two basket-type chairs. — A.F.*

A. You have a neutral sort of color scheme established in your room with the tan, blue and gold in your upholstery so you could select from a number of different neutral tones for your carpeting.

Depending on the kind of look you'd like in your room — formal or informal, modern or traditional — you might like a light brown tone, or a brown and beige combination, or even a beige and oatmeal mixture.

Still another option might be a soft rust color which goes beautifully with tans and blues and golds. If you did use a rust

colored carpeting, it might be attractive to add a tinted fabric that contains your upholstery colors and the rust. There are a number of rust combinations available today in fabrics and they are extremely good-looking.

*Q. We are planning to move to a nearly-new mobile home in Tidewater that has honey-colored carpeting throughout and light pecan paneled walls. The living room and den have only a slight divider and newel-type posts. The dining room is open to the living room, so it all has a very open feeling.*

*Our first choice in colors to work with are sun yellow and apricot. We are fond of wallpaper and can put it up ourselves, but don't know if we should cover up any paneling. Our first priority will have to be having furniture reupholstered.*

*We have two couches for the living room, one for the den and half a dozen upholstered chairs. The dining room set (walnut) also has upholstery on chair seats and backs.*

*How should we go about this plan? — E.E.*

A. The color of carpeting you have and the walls in your new mobile home should work well with your choice of yellow and apricot.

For your living room, why not select apricot for a pair of chairs and a gay pattern of sunny yellow, apricot, honey, soft green and white (if there were additional colors that would be all right) for your sofa. Dining chairs in an apricot, yellow and green stripe would be pretty and you could accessorize with any of the colors.

If your den opens off the living room you could utilize the same color scheme and vary the emphasis of the colors.

When you select fabrics, ask to see books with companion or coordinated designs. Fabric manufacturers offer already coordinated fabrics — several plain, some stripes, plaids, small and large florals and geometrics.

If you would like wallpaper, why not start with the kitchen and bathroom? Then if you feel you want more, you can consider wallcovering for the living room or den.

If you desire some wallpaper, there's nothing wrong with covering up some paneling. Just check your wallpaper retailer for proper materials to use as an undercoating so you will eliminate the depressions in the paneling.

Please send questions for Decor Score to this newspaper.

It's so easy... advertise things you no longer need in the classified columns of your hometown newspaper. It practically no time at all, people



A good mix is accomplished handsomely in this room where glass, chrome and foil are complemented by soft carpeting, upholstery fabric and flowers and plants. Foil wallpaper is by Van Luit.

## More on home maintenance -- avoiding plumbing pitfalls

By LIN J. COOPER  
Director of Communications, Tidewater Builders Association

Although warm weather is still with us, it won't be much longer before homeowners may be faced with one of the most annoying and irritating of home maintenance problems — frozen pipes. Today's column offers some advance, clip-out-and-save, information on what to do if your pipes freeze this winter. Also included are other basic plumbing facts and tips.

Intake valves. You and your family should become familiar with the various water supply intake valves in your plumbing system. A good practice is to label each one with a shipping or luggage tag. You will rarely need to use them, but in the event of an emergency or if you need to make minor repairs, they will be easier to locate. Intake valves for toilets are usually under the water chamber; those for sinks are often under the sink; and the main intake valve is usually near the point at which the water enters the house.

Leaking pipes. Pipes should last the lifetime of the house, but if a joint should loosen, it will need to be resoldered — a job requiring an acetylene torch and best left to a plumber. Plastic pipe should last the lifetime of the house, too, and a loose joint in plastic pipe should also be handled by a plumber.

If your washing machine, dishwasher, or other water-using appliance appears to leak, check first to be sure that the trap through which it drains is completely open. Sometimes a partially clogged drain can cause an overflow within the appliance.

Noisy pipes. Noise in the pipes can be caused by a variety of problems; among the most common are a worn washer, a loose part in a faucet, and steam in the hot water pipe. The condition causing noisy pipes should be corrected promptly because sometimes the noise is accompanied by vibration. A strong vibration can cause the fittings to loosen and leak.

Frozen pipes. If a pipe should freeze, proper defrosting may prevent damage from occurring. The pipe must be thawed slowly to prevent formation of steam which could burst the pipe. The first step is to restore heat to the affected part of the house.

The pipe is most likely to be on an outside wall exposed to winter winds. Open all faucets connected to the line so that steam can escape if any forms during thawing. Begin the thawing at the frozen point nearest the faucet. (A thermometer held against an exposed pipe helps to locate this point.) A heat lamp set at least six inches from a plasterboard or panel-type wall will thaw the pipes behind it. In some houses the baseboard panel can be removed and the nozzle of a hair dryer inserted

## Notes from the shelter industry



with the exhaust directed parallel to the pipes. A hair dryer or heat lamp is also suitable for defrosting exposed pipes. Again, the air from the hair dryer should be directed parallel with the pipes.

A regular clothes iron (set on warm) or a soldering iron may be strapped to an exposed pipe for safe thawing, but be absolutely sure that either iron touches only the pipe.

As the pipe thaws, move the source of heat toward the frozen part until the job is completed. If a sink trap is involved, boiling water poured into it may solve the problem.

See HOME MAINTENANCE, page 7

These can be stored in a closet when they are not being used. The new styles and colors make them more good looking than the older-style bridge table chairs.

If you are using the standard twin bed, place it against the wall and add bolsters. It will serve the dual purpose of a sitting and sleeping area. Instead of a bedsit, find a cover that is both fitted and tailored. You can give it a softer appearance by adding toss pillows.

The new component units and hi-tech furniture can be especially practical and exciting for one-room apartments.

If you need extra seating for entertaining, check into the many new and attractive folding chairs.

"PERSON TO PERSON"  
That's Us! You and Your LOCAL Newspaper

## FREE ENTERPRISE REALTY

'SAVE 1 TO 3%'

TOM GROVES Bus. 468-2500  
Broker Res. 467 1500

3460 HOLLAND RD.  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA. 23452

## BAY AREA REALTY

4 1/2%

## Total Commission

IN-HOUSE COMPUTER  
(INSTANT MARKETING WITH  
METRO MLS)

CO-BROKE WITH ALL AGENTS  
(70% To Selling Agent)

FREE COMPUTER ANALYSIS  
BUYER PROTECTION PLAN  
FULL ADVERTISEMENT  
ACTION WARRANTY

CALL 467-0200

(After Sept. 15, call new number: 499-8984)

## FULL SERVICE REALTOR

In it true what they say  
about Florida?

Visit D'Urso  
Annual our FREE newsletter Monthly Calendar. Learn  
more about Low Cost Living, Taxes, Climate, Jobs and  
Recreation. Call today for your reservations. No cost  
no obligation.

Higgins  
Realty, Inc.  
420-3120  
Authorized broker for General Development

Protect your Investment! See one of these leading area Realtors!

## You can trust a Realtor!



### House of the week

RICARDO REALTY

Phone 547-4555

\$89,900

SOUTH OF

GREAT BRIDGE

ON HICKORY ROAD

3 Acres of Country Living. Beautiful colonial ranch, almost completed. Nestled in tall trees, custom built, spacious 4 bedrooms, family room with fireplace. Country living and only 5 miles from Great Bridge. Betty Old 482-1122.



Taylor Brothers  
Realty Co.

Paige Taylor, Broker  
3104 TYRE NECK ROAD  
Churchland

484-4542

Ricardo, Inc.

REALTOR

In the Heart of Great Bridge

351 Johnstown Road

Chesapeake, Va. 23320

547-4555

SASSER  
REALTY

3200 Tyre Neck Road

484-6690

ERA

MLS

## TOP SALESMAN AUGUST

JIM COCHRANE C.R.S.

481-3103 Res.  
420-3120 Office

Higgins  
Realty, Inc.

Authorized broker for General Development

## CUSTOM GARAGES

Built to your specifications

Aluminum and Vinyl Siding

40 Year Guarantee

ROOM ADDITIONS

GRAZIANO BUILDERS

1590 N. MILITARY HWY., NORFOLK

853-2121

FREE  
ESTIMATES

FINANCING  
AVAILABLE

## Time to plan winter storage for your glads and dahlias

By PATRICK DENTON

Depending on how early and how severe the winter will be in Virginia Beach, it is time to start thinking about lifting your gladiola corms and dahlia roots for winter storage. In cold winter areas of the continent, they indeed must be lifted to prevent their being destroyed through freezing. In mild winter areas, dahlias especially are prone to rot if the winter is a wet one.

So whatever way you look at it, it is safer to dig them up and store them. And worthwhile too, for few plantings deliver the decorative impact of the bright and exotic dahlias and glad blooms.

Glad should be dug before a hard frost in cold areas, and before the soggy rains of milder areas. Once they are dug, the foliage should be cut off straight-away, close to the corm. This immediate cutting is to prevent any thrips from diving down through the stems into the corms. In fact, some experts advocate cutting and destroying the tops even before the corms are dug.

The digging, by the way, should be done when weather and soil are on the dry side. The drying and curing of the glad corms is made easier by these dry conditions.

When they are first dug, the gladiola corms can be laid out on a dry surface, such as a sidewalk, to begin



### Backyard gardener

the drying if the weather is nice and warm. Then they can be taken indoors to finish off the drying process, placed just one layer deep in a box in a warm, well-ventilated room.

Once the corms are dried enough to clean up, they can be stored till the spring. Below each corm you will see a shriveled-up dried blob which is the spent corm from the past season. It will dry away easily when the bulb is dried enough. Remove it, and any dried brown tissue. Store the corms shallowly in brown bags. Shake them up with a bit of sulfur flour first to discourage any pests or diseases that still might be lingering.

Storage should be cool, dark and dry — a cold room is ideal.

Dahlias are a little trickier to store — they, too, should be cut off before digging the root. Then they

should be placed cut stem downward and hosed off. They should be dried in that position for several hours before storing.

Some people like to cut down the foliage as soon as a frost hits, with plans to dig the dahlia roots later. Unfortunately, water runs down the hollow stem and begins to rot the roots by the time they are dug up. So the two operations should be done together.

Once the dahlia roots are dried, they are ready for storage. For dahlias, the trick in keeping them over the winter is to maintain them dry enough that they do not mildew and rot, but damp enough that they do not

shriveled up. Here is a method that is easy and works for me. I use plastic bags large enough to house the root comfortably. Place a layer of peat moss in the bottom of the bag. Dampen it just a little. Then place the dahlia root, again shriveled down, on the peat, and add some more peat, not quite covering the whole root.

Close the plastic bag, then puncture it in several places along its top. From time to time during the winter, open the bags and feel the roots. If they are becoming a bit dried, sprinkle them with a bit of water. If they are a bit damp, leave the bags open for a bit.

As for glads, the storage place should be dark, dry and cool.

### Directories for pick- your-own apples now available from VDACS

Fall means apple harvest time and the early varieties are coming in now. To help consumers take advantage of this year's very good crop, the Virginia Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services has just published three updated directories for pick-your-own apples.

The directories list those participating growers in the areas of Amherst-Nelson Counties, Northern Virginia and Roanoke. The orchards are offering either pick-your-own or fresh-picked apples in such popular varieties as: Red and Golden Delicious, Winesap, York, Rome and Stayman. Several outlets are also selling fresh apple cider and apple butter and even have picnic facilities available. This is a once a year opportunity to purchase fresh, juicy apples direct from the orchard while they are at their peak in flavor and crispness, and to enjoy a family outing in the countryside as well.

Free copies of the directory for your area may be obtained by writing Apples, VDACS, 203 North Governor Street, Richmond, VA 23219 or by calling (804) 786-3951.

Virginia's apple crop will be only slightly smaller than last year's, mostly due to fewer Golden Delicious. The harvest will continue through September and finish on late varieties about the end of October, according to VDACS fruit marketing agent, Charles C. Mayes.

Consumer demand for apples is expected to be high. Besides the ever-popular apple pie, this favorite fruit can be used as an excellent and economical snack food, as other snack foods have jumped in price. Apples are a good source of quick energy since the natural fruit sugar, fructose, is more readily absorbed into the system than refined sugar.

And the old saying, "An apple a day keeps the doctor away" is no idle proverb. Raw apples can help in combating intestinal disorders, for they provide natural "bulk" and aid in digestion. The apple has also been referred to as "nature's toothbrush" because it cleans the teeth and massages the gums.

So, whether you eat them raw, bake 'em, or apple-pie 'em, now is the time to buy 'em...fresh, juicy Virginia apples.

## DO YOUR BIG ELECTRIC JOBS EARLY OR LATE.



or after 10 P.M. You won't be using less energy, but you'll be using it when Vepco has power to spare. And that will reduce the need to build costly power plants.

You can also take these two big energy-saving steps. First, set your home air conditioning at 78° or higher, or

not more than 15° cooler than the temperature outside. Second, don't overwork your water heater. Use the dishwasher and washing machine only for full loads, and wash clothes in cool water instead of hot.

By following these tips, you'll be keeping your power bills down, and helping us all make it through the summer without power shortages.

Vepco

## BURTON STATION

from page 1

Ken Scott said that the funding for the expansion is expected in three years and the extension will be completed in five years.

Hanbury said a lot of people in Burton Station have not been allowed expansion of residential use. The city is going to try to see if those who remain will be granted FHA loans, he said.

Monday thru Saturday  
8 a.m. - 5 p.m.

**Wedgewood**  
GARDEN CENTER  
1806 E. Little Creek Road  
587-4481  
VISA

### AZALEA SPECIAL

3 YR. OLD HEALTHY  
AND HEARTY  
Bloom in the  
Spring  
RED-PINK AND  
WHITE  
Dozens of varieties

**5 FOR \$12.50**

Reg. \$2.95 ea. SAVE \$2.25  
By buying five.



**DWARF CREPE MYRTLE** **2.50** **GERBERA DAISY**  
In bloom

**HARDY GARDEN MUMS** **\*1.59 and up**  
3 for \*4.50  
A Dozen Varieties

**FREE!!** **Landscape  
Consultation**

Please feel free to stop in, bring us a picture or a sketch with some dimensions. Our staff will advise you as to which plants would be most desirable and show you the quality and different sizes we have available on the premises.

Large Landscape size plants-Hollies-Junipers

Virginia Beach's own newspaper

### Pick up a copy of the SUN

Get extra copies of the Virginia Beach SUN at the following list of newsstands located throughout the Virginia Beach area:

**NORTHHAMPTON BLVD. AREA**  
Norfolk Airport  
Lake Wright Motel  
Holiday Inn

**SHORE DRIVE AREA**  
Big Star (Bayside Shop, Ctr.)  
McCoy Pharmacy  
Seashore State Park  
Farm Fresh (Great Neck Square)

**HILLTOP AREA**  
General Hosp. of Va. Beach  
Peoples (Hilltop Shop, Ctr.)  
Food Fair (Hilltop Shop, Ctr.)

**OCEAN FRONT AREA**  
Peoples (Laskin Rd.)  
Big Star (Laskin Rd.)  
7-11 (32nd St.)  
Fireline News (Pacific Ave.)  
Mariner Motel (Atlantic & 57th)  
Holiday Inn (Atlantic & 57th)  
Honday Inn (Atlantic Ave. & 39th)

Hilton Inn  
Sheraton Inn  
Ingram's Pharmacy (25th)  
Post Office  
News Center  
Barr's Pharmacy  
KOA Campground  
Travel Park

**LONDON BRIDGE AREA**  
A & P (Kings Shopping Ctr.)  
Giant (Lynnhaven Rd.)  
Va. Beach Sun Bldg.  
Murdins Drug Store

**PLAZA-GREENRUN-PEMBROKE AREAS**  
Peoples - Plaza Shopping Ctr.  
Peoples - Pembroke Shopping Mall

7-11 (Lynnhaven Dr. & Holland Rd.)  
Big Star (Holland Rd.)

**KEMPSVILLE AREA**  
Farm Fresh (Arrowhead Shop, Ctr.)  
**COURTHOUSE AREA**  
7-11

**COLLEGE PARK AREA**  
Bel-O's (Indian River Rd. & Mtn. Hwy.)  
Peoples (College Park Square)

## Lawn & garden

### Chrysanthemums are glorious autumn flowers

Chrysanthemums, the glory of autumn and the football season, have a fascinating history. Although they were mentioned by Confucius about 500 B.C., they have been grown in the U.S. for only about 180 years.

The chrysanthemum originated in China and was introduced into Japan in the fourth century A.D. In 1688, a few plants were brought by ship masters and traders around the Cape of Good Hope to Europe. The plants died and no further importations were made for a full century.

In 1789, one lonely plant survived the long voyage from China to France, and the chrysanthemum became established in Europe. The long, warm summer of Marseilles was ideal for its growth. Cuttings and divisions were sold and within a few years an exhibit of a hundred plants was held in Paris. This fine flower was now well launched in the western world.

In 1798, John Stevens of New Jersey introduced the first chrysanthemums into America. In those days, gardening was a fashionable hobby of wealthy people. It was during this period, also, that flower shows were becoming popular, and garden clubs and horticultural societies were being organized.

In this environment, the chrysanthemum gained in popularity and importance as a flower for home gardens and for commercial production. Many professional and amateur gardeners devoted their skill to this plant and contributed to the development of better varieties.

A very important development in 1925 was the use of wild species from Korea by Alex Cumming of Connecticut to produce the Korean Hybrids which are

hardy enough to endure cold winters. We now have blooms of many sizes and types and a wide variety of colors to satisfy the needs of every gardener.

Chrysanthemums thrive best in a sunny location. If grown in partial shade, the plants have a tendency to become spindly and the lower leaves are apt to shrivel and turn brown.

A light, rich, well-drained soil is considered ideal for chrysanthemums. The plants are notoriously heavy feeders and require abundant quantities of plant food if they are to attain their maximum development.

Mums make their maximum growth during hot weather, and throughout this period they require a liberal supply of moisture. If the plants suffer a serious check at any time during this period of their growth, it will often result in a loss of the lower leaves which seriously injures the general appearance of the plant.

The pinching back of the plants, which is sometimes spoken of as summer pruning, is a factor of great importance in the culture of garden chrysanthemums. After three or four pairs of leaves have formed, the growing tip of the shoot should be pinched back. From three to five side shoots will then develop and these, in turn, should be pinched back to induce further branching.

Early-flowering varieties should be pinched before the middle of July and late-flowering types should not be pinched after the early part of August. If summer pruning is neglected, the plants will assume a spindly habit of growth, and they will produce little bloom.

house without heat during cold weather. During an extended period of severe cold provide at least a little heat for unused rooms and baths that are not generally heated. Ordinary antifreeze will provide protection for toilets and drain pipes, but it cannot be used in the water distribution pipes.

**INTERESTS EVERYONE**  
The varied contents of your hometown newspaper give it a readership that includes every age group.

**ALARMS**

from page 1

Department would.

In a related action, City Council approved an ordinance which prohibits tying alarm systems into any of the city's public safety telephone numbers.

Hanbury said that many citizens have purchased automatic telephone dialing equipment and programmed their telephones to dial the city's emergency communications numbers. He said, however, that these devices are not foolproof and pull the users into a false sense of security. He added that private monitoring services are available.

**Brock Farms**

### FOR ALL YOUR LANDSCAPING

This is the Time to  
Plan and Beautify  
Your Lawn

### LAWN AND GARDENING RENOVATIONS

Grading • Fertilizing  
Seeding • Planting of Shrubs  
Designs

FREE ESTIMATES

**497-8906**

FOR COMPLETE  
LANDSCAPING SERVICE  
COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL

To keep foods frozen while you defrost the refrigerator, wrap them in several thicknesses of newspaper.

# Virginia Beach Public notices

Virginia: In the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach

Leona R. Payton,  
Complainant,  
vs.

Shirley O'Neil Payton;

and

David Alan Payton, an  
infant,

and

Roger Clark Payton, an  
infant,

and

Vicki Lynn Payton, an  
infant,

and

Michael O'Neil Payton,  
Defendants.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

The object of this suit is for the Complainant to establish, by satisfactory evidence, that Shirley O'Neil Payton, her husband, is deceased based upon a presumption of death arising from the fact that Shirley O'Neal Payton has been absent uninterrupted years and has not been heard from since his original disappearance on August 18, 1971.

Pursuant to Section 64.1-105 et seq. of the Code of Virginia, notice of publication has been published for four (4) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, ending on June 20, 1979. Therefore, pursuant to Section 64.1-108 of the Code of Virginia, notice is hereby given that on October 12, 1979, a day more than two weeks after this advertisement, a hearing will be held in the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, at which the Court will hear evidence concerning the alleged absence of the supposed decedent and the circumstances and duration thereof.

Leona R. Payton  
By: James B. Lonergan  
Of Counsel

James B. Lonergan,  
Esquire  
Smith, Dickerson &  
Horne  
Holland Plaza Office  
Bldg., Suite 127  
4176 South Plaza Trail  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of August, 1979.

Annie R. Siler, Plaintiff,  
against Johnnie Earl Siler,  
Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one years separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being Ronald Phillip Reed and Laura Dunn Greenhill Reed Petitioners

7401 Joy Drive, Gautier, Mississippi, it is ordered that Johnnie Earl Siler do appear on or before the 17th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Linda Noel Hill, D.C.

Hary J. Hicks, p.q.  
4316-C Virginia Beach  
Blvd.  
Va. Beach, Va.

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

Greenhill, Jr.  
330 Village Drive  
Virginia Beach, Va.

## ORDER

This day came Ronald Phillip Reed and Laura Dunn Greenhill Reed, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), James Ronald Greenhill, III and Jennifer Lyne Greenhill, by Ronald Phillip Reed and Laura Dunn Greenhill Reed, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that James Ronald Greenhill, Jr., a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 330 Village Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

It is therefore Ordered that the said James Ronald Greenhill, Jr., appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy teste:

Rexford R. Cherryman,  
4606 Westgate Court  
Virginia Beach, Va. 23455

8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

In re: Adoption of Victor  
Manuel Gonzalez  
Herrera, Minor Boy

## In Chancery #C-79-1622

By: Jose Arturo Gonzalez  
& Ana Echenique  
Conzalez, Petitioners

To: Ana Rosa Herrera  
Calle 11 No. 1342  
Bogota, Colombia

## ORDER

This day came Jose Arturo Gonzalez and Ana Janet Echenique Gonzalez, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), Victor Manuel Gonzalez Herrera, by Jose Arturo Gonzalez and Ana Janet Echenique Gonzalez, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Ana Rosa Herrera, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 330 Village Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

It is therefore Ordered that the said James Ronald Greenhill, Jr., appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

Tom C. Smith, p.q.  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Va. Beach, Va. 23451

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 21st day of August, 1979.

Ray Edward Bragg,  
Plaintiff, against Lynn  
Esther Bragg, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii (a divorce from the bond of matrimony) from the said defendant, upon the grounds of separation lasting for a period of more than one year under the provisions of Section 20-91(9) of the Code of Virginia (1950) as amended.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Edward Keith Taylor appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk

J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

Marc Jacobson, p.q.  
6663 Stony Point South  
Norfolk, Va. 23502

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

Robert H. Bennett, p.q.  
3330 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26

In re: Adoption of  
Danielle Sassone and  
change of name to  
Danielle Barth

In Chancery #C-79-1328

By: Gary R. Barth and  
Cynthia H. Barth,  
Petitioners.

To: Daniel A. Sassoon

71 Illinois Street  
Rochester, New York  
14609

## ORDER

This day came Gary R. Barth and Cynthia H. Barth, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant Danielle Sassone, and change of name to Danielle Barth, by Gary R. Barth and Cynthia H. Barth, husband wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Daniel A. Sassoon, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 71 Illinois Street, Rochester, New York 14609.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Daniel A. Sassoon appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the

proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

Richard J. Tavss, p.q.  
P.O. Box 3747  
Norfolk, Va. 23514

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

Commonwealth of  
Virginia

In re: Michael Paul Meier  
Michelle mm Meier

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this proceeding is the termination of the residual parental rights of Patricia Ann Meier and Paul John Meier to their children, Michael Paul Meier & Michelle mm Meier. The consequences of termination of residual parental rights are that a parent or parents forever relinquish all parental rights such as, but not limited to, the rights to companionship, association, religious training, education, discipline, guidance, maintenance and all decision making concerning the children's welfare. And further it is to commit said infants to the care and custody of the Virginia Beach Department of Social Services with the right of said agency to consent to the infants' adoption.

Carl Ernest Mason,  
Plaintiff, against Anna  
Elizabeth Mason,  
Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of more than one year's separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 766 Ridge Drive, Mantua, New Jersey 08051, it is ordered that Anna Elizabeth Mason do appear on or before the 19th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

Robert H. Bennett, p.q.  
3330 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

Robert H. Bennett, p.q.  
3330 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

Carolyn Tucker, Va.  
Dept. Petitioner of Social  
Services

8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

Doumar, Pincus, Knight  
and Harlan, p.q.  
1350 Virginia National  
Bank Bldg.,  
Norfolk, Va.

Va. Beach, Va. 23452  
8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 15th day of August, 1979.

Ethel M. Harris, Plaintiff,  
against James P.  
McGeein, Principal  
Defendant and Fidelity  
American Bank Co.,  
Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last Post Office address being 4316-C Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Virginia, it is ordered that James P. McGeein, do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

James W. Brazier Jr., p.q.  
Levine & Friedman  
160 Newtown Road, Suite  
416  
Virginia Beach, Va. 23462

8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of August, 1979.

Robert P. Hobson,  
Plaintiff, against C79-  
1562 Angel M. Hobson,  
Defendant.

Forest A. Nester, p.q.  
Tidewater Legal Aid  
Society  
3432 Va. Beach Blvd.  
Va. Beach, Va. 23452

8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 17th day of August, 1979.

In re: Adoption of Minor  
Child Named Robert  
Henry Mason

In Chancery #C-79-1574

By: Robert Paul Horwath  
& Beverley Kaye Daniels  
Mason Horwath,  
Petitioners

To: Gary Kenney Mason  
General Delivery  
Elizabethtown,  
Kentucky

8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of the parties having lived separate and apart without cohabitation and without interruption for a period in excess of one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 11 Burke Street, Pasadena, Texas, it is ordered that Angel M. Hobson do appear on or before the 8th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

Stuart R. Gordon, p.q.  
Attorney  
P.O. Box 2257

This day came Robert  
Paul Horwath and  
Beverley Kaye Daniels  
Mason Horwath,  
Petitioners

ORDER

The object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Robert Henry Mason, by Robert Paul Horwath and Beverley Kaye Daniels Mason Horwath, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Gary Kenney Mason, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: General Delivery, Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

Ordered that the said Gary Kenney Mason, appear before this Court within ten (10) days

**Virginia Beach Public Notices cont'd.**

after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
J. Curtis Fruitt, D.C.

Tom C. Smith, p.q.  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Va. 23451  
8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of August, 1979.

William Fred Weeks, Plaintiff, against Gail Steinhiber Weeks, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from Gail Steinhiber Weeks upon the grounds of the parties have lived separate and apart and without cohabitation and without interruption for a period of more than one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 6427 Walker Avenue, Apartment B, Baltimore, Maryland 21206. It is ordered that Gail Steinhiber Weeks do appear on or before the 23rd day of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy teste:  
Philip E. Landrum  
Board of Trade Building  
Norfolk, Virginia

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

**NOTICE**

Take notice that on September 18, 1979 at 10:00 a.m. on the front steps of Banner Buick Inc., 1800 Lakeside Road, Virginia, VA 23454, Banner Buick Inc. will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:

1979 Buick Electra  
4V69XH418526

Banner Buick Inc. DMV  
7317

9/12

**NOTICE**

The Annual Report of the Brody Family Foundation is available for inspection at 2701 Avenger Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, Monday through Friday from 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Julian Rashkind  
Foundation Manager

9/12

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one (1) year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being Unknown it is ordered that Leslie D. Armbrust do appear on or before the 31st of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy teste:

Shames and Bryum  
2145 Old Greenbrier Road  
Chesapeake, Va.

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Diane Dean Shelton, Plaintiff, against John Shawn Shelton, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: c/o General Delivery, Atlanta, Georgia. It is ordered that John Shawn Shelton do appear on or before the 30th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy teste:

Frank E. Butler, III  
2420 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23454

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Sandra P. Lewis, Plaintiff, against Randall C. Lewis, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 451 West Broadway, Apartment 17, Eugene, Oregon. It is ordered that Randall C. Lewis do appear on or before the 30th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy teste:

Stuart R. Gordon, p.q.  
P.O. Box 2257  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23452

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

**VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH ON THE 5TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1979.**

Re: Estate of George R. Reynolds, Deceased.

**ORDER**

It appearing that a report of the accounts of First and Merchants National Bank, Norfolk, Virginia, Executor of the Estate of George R. Reynolds, deceased, and of the debts and demands against his Estate have been filed in the Clerk's Office of this Court, and that six months has elapsed since the qualification, on motion of the Executor.

It is ORDERED that the creditors of, and all others interested in, the Estate do show cause, if any can, on the 21st day of September, 1979, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., before this Court at its courtroom against the payment and delivery of the Estate of George R. Reynolds, deceased, to the Legatees without requiring refunding bonds.

A copy teste:

Michael Wayne Price  
6336 Newtown Road  
Norfolk, Virginia 23502

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that the foregoing portion of this ORDER be published once a week for two successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper having general circulation in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

A Copy Teste

**I ASK FOR THIS:**

Thomas A. Connor  
Ansell & Connor  
4336 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23452

9/12, 9/19

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Beacham's Apartments, Apt. 551, Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540 it is ordered that Donna Ann Powell Smith do appear on or before the 30th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy teste:

Whiteman & Sadler  
6330 Newtown Road  
Norfolk, Virginia

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Eddie Harold Smith, Plaintiff, against Donna Ann Powell Smith, Defendant.

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

The Virginia Beach Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, October 3, 1979, at 7:30 P.M. in the Council Chambers, Administration Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

**REGULAR AGENDA:**

1. Barry C. and Diana J. Brown request a variance of 2 feet to an 8 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (enlarge and enclose existing screened porch) on Lot 9, Block 12, Section E, Cape Henry, 208 69th Street, Lynnhaven Borough.

2. Comet Construction Corporation by Angelo J. Carawana, President, requests a variance of 2 feet to a 23 foot side yard adjacent to a street (Little Lake Drive) instead of 25 feet as required on Lot 6, Section 2, Trant Berkshire, Little Lake Court, Lynnhaven Borough.

3. Roland E. and Gail Scott request a variance of 2 feet to a 23 foot side yard instead of 25 feet as required on a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 12, Block U, Section 3, Birchwood Gardens, 544 Crosby Road, Lynnhaven Borough.

4. Gary W. Seay requests a variance of 5 feet to a 40 foot building height instead of 35 feet in height as allowed (single family dwelling) on Lot 1, Replat on Rudee Heights, Harbour Point, 509 Harbour Point, Lynnhaven Borough.

5. Trace D. Clancy requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Site O-14, Glydon Village, 1311 Glydon Drive, Lynnhaven Borough.

6. Delmar-Skaggs and George Lineberry by Grover Wright, Attorney, requests a variance of 10 feet to a "O" setback from both Atlantic Avenue and 9th Street instead of 10 feet each as required and of 58 parking spaces to "O" parking spaces instead of 58 parking spaces as required (amusement center) on south 55 feet of Lot 11, Block 10, Plat #2, Virginia Beach Development Co., 900 Atlantic Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough.

7. Thomas Barton Congrove, Contract Owner, by Girard C. Larkin, Jr., Attorney, requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required on Lots 17, 18, 19, Block 62, Shadowlaw Heights, Goldsboro Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough.

8. Robert Dunnington requests a variance to allow an enlargement of a nonconforming structure where prohibited (single family residence) on Lot 8, Block D, Virginia Beach Park, 413 19th Street, Virginia Beach Borough.

9. Leon E. Hublak requests a variance of 3 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (east side) on Lots 15, 17, 19 and 21, Block 56, Shadowlaw Heights, 819 Goldsboro Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough.

10. Ulysses V. and Olivia A. Spiva request a variance of 2 feet in fence height to a 10 foot fence instead of an 8 foot fence as allowed (enclose a tennis court) on Lot 26, Block D, Section 3, Larkspur Meadows, 705 Southleaf Drive, Lynnhaven Borough.

11. William M. Brown requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (garage) on Lot 16, Block C, Section 1, Huntington, 5416 Hatteras Road, Lynnhaven Borough.

12. Oscar F. Baxter, IV, requests a variance of 5 feet to a 10 foot side yard setback instead of 15 feet as required (west side) on Lot 65, Section 12-B, Kings Grant, Coverdale Lane, Lynnhaven Borough.

13. James F. and Olive O. Thornton request a variance of 30 feet to a "O" front yard setback instead of 30 feet

as required and of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet as required on Lots 23 and 24, Block 1, Chesapeake Park, Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough.

14. Robert B. and Barbara H. Cromwell, Jr. request a variance of 30 feet to a "O" front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required on Lots 21 and 22, Block 1, Chesapeake Park, Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough.

15. Vernon F. Wayner requests a variance of 30 feet to a "O" front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required on Lots 19 and 20, Block 1, Chesapeake Park, Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough.

16. Mason B. Dickens requests a variance of 10 feet to a "O" side yard setback instead of 10 feet as required on Lot 93, Section 2, Lakeville Estates, 980 Sunnyside Drive.

17. Kempsville Presbyterian Church requests a variance of 9 feet to 44 feet in height instead of 35 feet in height for a structure as allowed (church) on a .7 acre Parcel, part of 25.311 acre site, Plat showing apartment area of Fairfield for Fairfield Development Corporation, 805 Kempville Road, Kempville Borough.

**DEFERRED AGENDA:**

1. General Machine and Welding Corporation by Bruce B. Mills, Attorney, requests a variance of 2.5 feet to a 2.5 foot side yard setback instead of 5 feet as required (east side) and of 7.5 feet to a 2.5 foot side yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (west side) on Lot 29, Block 13B, Ridgecrest, 24th Street, Virginia Beach Borough.

2. Aragona-Garcia Enterprises, Inc. requests a variance of 36.25 square feet of sign allowance to 76.25 square feet of sign allowance instead of 40 square feet of sign area as allowed and to allow a second sign on the building where prohibited on Store 57, Parcel R, Princess Anne Plaza Shopping Center, 3333 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Lynnhaven Borough.

**ALL APPLICANTS MUST APPEAR BEFORE THE BOARD.**

W.L. Towers  
Secretary

9/12, 9/19

**NOTICE**

The Annual Report of the Brody Family Foundation is available for inspection at 2701 Avenger Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, Monday through Friday from 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Julian Rashkind  
Foundation Manager

9/12

**VIRGINIA: IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, ON THE 6TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1979.**

In re: Adoption of Farah Ferdean Alfaid Abbas an infant under the age of fourteen (14) years, and Change of Name to Farah Alfaid Atangan

By: Lope V. Atangan and Nadira A. Atangan, Husband and Wife, Petitioners.

**ORDER**

This day came Lope V. Atangan and Nadira A. Atangan, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), Farah Ferdean Alfaid Abbas, by Lope V. Atangan and Nadira A. Atangan, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Ferdousi Yahya Abbas, a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: c/o Zoraida Tamano, 30 Boho Avenue, Quezon City, Philippines.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Ferdousi Yahya Abbas appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

John D. Hooker, Jr. p.q.  
Post Office Box 5363  
Virginia Beach, VA 23456

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

**REZONING**

from page 1

The deferrals create a hardship for the applicants most of the time, but sometime, opponents to a petition show up at council meetings only to find out they have return a month later. Theoretically the same thing can happen the next month if the signs have not been posted correctly.

Monday afternoon three items were deferred until Oct. 15. But people opposing one of the petitions objected to being turned away.

Actually, council had no choice but to postpone action. City attorney Dale Bimson said that council could hear the people but could not act on the petition because requirements of the ordinance had not been met.

In this instance, the Emmanuel Tabernacle Church had applied for a change of zoning from R-8 Residential District to B-2 Community Business District on a .266-acre parcel on the west side of Morrison Avenue, south of Gator Road, Lynnhaven Borough.

The Planning Commission recommended denial. The Pinewood Gardens and Eureka Park Civic League also objected because the church planned to use the building for a fund-raising operation in which used merchandise was sold.

Vice Mayor J. Henry McCoy suggested dispensing with the policy, but was told that the section of the code requiring the two weeks notice would have to be changed.

Mayor Patrick L. Standing suggested a trial period, which was ultimately fixed for the period ending Oct. 27, and then considering a change.

Councilman R.L. Riggs remarked that, "In essence, we're allowing people to break the law."

Councilman Reid Ervin said that it depended on how conscientious you have to be about proper notification."

Bimson said that the requirement is local in origin and that the state does not require posting for a council meeting.

The other two items deferred were a request from Elsie Tann for a variance to Section 4.4 (b) of the Subdivision Ordinance which requires lot dimensions to conform to the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance, and an application by James and Jean Drisko for a change of zoning from R-6 Residential District to R-8 Residential District on two parcels totalling 3.89 acres located on both sides of Riddle Avenue, south of Air Station Drive, Lynnhaven Borough.

Wood said that he and his wife had no problems and that the Fox Run Civic League now supported the operation. Councilwoman Meyera Oberndorf and Vice Mayor J. Henry McCoy Jr. who said they pass the home daily, agreed that everything seemed to be in order.

**MARKET PLACE**  
The classified section of your hometown newspaper is essentially the bulletin board and market place of the community. It is for the informed consumer as no other advertising can do. This is because the consumers in your neighborhood turn to the classified page and search out the advertisements for what he wants to buy.

**FREEDOM**

from page 3

address you today for although I am a natural born American, I am sure you can tell by my accent that I have not always lived in this great country.

As a child of seven I returned to my mother's homeland of Belgium and remained there for 16 years. When I returned to the United States at the age of 23 I had learned some of the most important lessons of my life. I had learned perhaps like some of you here today, that liberty and justice are fragile commodities easily taken away. In my case, the teacher was Adolf Hitler, and his Gestapo. When Belgium was invaded, I joined the partisans, the resistance movement and worked for freedom until I was captured by the Gestapo along with my fiance Arthur Libre. I will not take up your time

See **FREEDOM**, page 12

**PUBLIC HEARING**

Notice is hereby given that the Virginia Beach City Council will hear, for reconsideration, on Monday, September 17, 1979, at 2:00 p.m., in the Council

# Beach education

## New teachers prepare for 55,000 students

School started Monday, August 27, in the public schools of Virginia Beach, but only for the teachers and administrators. For the students, the opening day was Tuesday, September 4, the day after Labor Day.

Just short of 300 teachers new to the school system this year gathered at Plaza Junior High School Monday morning along with school administrators for brief welcoming remarks by Dr. E. E. Brickell, Superintendent of Schools, and for the showing of a 25-minute orientation slide-tape program prepared by the Educational Media Center and the Public Information Office.

City Manager George Hanbury, Mayor Patrick Standing, and School Board Chairman Robert DeFord Jr., also addressed the new teachers. Several City Council and School Board members attended the program.

Of the new teachers, slightly more than a third are first-year teachers. Of those with experience, about 75 come from other school divisions in Virginia; over 30 formerly taught in Virginia Beach public schools; four taught at private schools in Virginia Beach; three are from foreign countries; and more than 40 had previous teaching experience in other states.

Georgia topped the list



**It was a reunion of sorts for teachers last week. Virginia Beach City Councilwoman Barbara Henley, a former school teacher, met with one of her former students who is now a new teacher in Virginia Beach. Pictured at left is City Councilwoman Meyera Oberndorf.**

of new out-of-state teachers; New York was next; in third place was North Carolina; California and Pennsylvania tied for fourth; Florida and Ohio for fifth; and twelve other states each had one.

The new first-year teachers attended 32 different colleges. Old Dominion University tops the list, with 35 new Virginia Beach teachers; James Madison University is next, with ten; Virginia Wesleyan is third, with seven; William and Mary and Duke score fourth place honors; Radford and VPI are tied for fifth;

this time.

The average salary of Virginia Beach teachers at present is \$13,393, and the average teaching experience in the school system is six years.

The new first-year teachers attended 32 different colleges. Old Dominion University tops the list, with 35 new Virginia Beach teachers; James Madison University is next, with ten; Virginia Wesleyan is third, with seven; William and Mary and Duke score fourth place honors; Radford and VPI are tied for fifth;

Norfolk State, the University of North Carolina and the University of Virginia share sixth place honors.

Following the orientation program Monday, the new teachers, along with administrators and guests were treated to brunch at Plaza Junior High. That afternoon and the rest of the week were spent in subject or grade meetings, faculty meetings at individual schools, or working in individual rooms and work areas preparing for the onslaught of about 55,000 students the following Tuesday.

## September dates announced for recycled aluminum pick-ups

It's September, and time to go back to school. It's time to start thinking about reading, writing, arithmetic and recycling? Yes, you can recycle all-aluminum beverage cans and get cash, 23 cents per pound, from Reynolds Aluminum Recycling Company.

Educators are learning that by participating in a recycling program, students are becoming more conscious about ecology and cleaning up the environment. They also learn that they are contributing to the conservation of valuable natural resources and energy.

During the month of September, Reynolds Aluminum Recycling Company will pay recyclers 23 cents a pound for recyclable aluminum at:

The Civic Center (Dome), 19th and Pacific Ave., second and fourth Wednesday, from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.;

Recycling Service Center, 1435 Air Rail Ave., Tuesday thru Saturday, from 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Recyclable aluminum consists of all-aluminum beverage cans and clean household items, such as foil, frozen food and dinner trays, pie plates, and dip, pudding and meat containers.

Reynolds also recycles certain other items including aluminum siding, gutters, storm door and window frames, and lawn furniture tubing which are also worth 23 cents per pound if properly prepared. This aluminum must be free of all foreign materials, cut to lengths not exceeding three feet and should not be mixed with aluminum cans. Aluminum castings are also recyclable.

Reynolds also recycles certain other items including

## School lunch menu

### Elementary schools

Wednesday, Sept. 12  
pizza w/meat & cheese  
buttered green peas  
applesauce cup  
(roasted peanuts)  
chilled milk

Thursday, Sept. 13  
fried chicken  
buttered rice w/gravy  
mixed vegetables  
banana  
hot roll/butter  
chilled milk

Friday, Sept. 14  
taco w/lettuce & tomato  
buttered corn  
fruited gelatin  
sweet roll w/nuts  
chilled milk

Monday, Sept. 17  
barbecue on bun  
french fries w/catsup  
crispy cole slaw  
chilled milk

Tuesday, Sept. 18  
spaghetti w/meat sauce  
tossed salad w/dressing  
sliced peaches  
French roll/butter  
chilled milk

Wednesday, Sept. 19  
hot dog on bun  
(chili is optional)  
baked beans  
pineapple cup  
chilled milk

Thursday, Sept. 20  
fish sandwich on cheese bun  
french fries w/catsup  
buttered green peas  
chilled milk

Friday, Sept. 21  
poor boy sandwich  
(bologna & cheese)  
buttered green beans  
diced pears  
potato chips  
chilled milk

### Secondary schools

Wednesday, Sept. 12  
pizza w/meat & cheese  
buttered green peas  
applesauce cup  
(roasted peanuts)  
chilled milk

Thursday, Sept. 13  
manager's choice

Friday, Sept. 14  
taco w/lettuce & tomato  
buttered corn  
fruited gelatin  
sweet roll w/nuts  
chilled milk

Monday, Sept. 17  
barbecue on bun  
french fries w/catsup  
crispy cole slaw  
chilled milk

Tuesday, Sept. 18  
spaghetti w/meat sauce  
tossed salad w/dressing  
sliced peaches  
French roll/butter  
chilled milk

Wednesday, Sept. 19  
hot dog on bun  
(chili is optional)  
baked beans  
pineapple cup  
chilled milk

Thursday, Sept. 20  
fish sandwich on cheese bun  
french fries w/catsup  
buttered green peas  
chilled milk

Friday, Sept. 21  
beef a la roni  
buttered green beans  
diced pears  
hot roll/butter  
chilled milk

**LOCAL TOUCH**  
No other medium is bound up with the everyday life of your community...so why not have your hometown newspaper.

## Women of Wesleyan plan annual flea market

How would you like to clean out the attic, garage and closets and make some extra money, without having to go to the trouble of having a garage sale at your own home?

If the idea appeals to you, call now and reserve a space in the Eleventh Annual Women of Wesleyan Flea Market scheduled for 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, September 29, at the Twin Drive-In Theaters in Virginia Beach. Space reservations, costing \$10 for two auto-size spaces, are now being taken. Early reservations are assured preferred spaces.

Ten years and more than \$30,000 ago, the Women of Wesleyan decided to sponsor a little flea market to raise some money for special projects at Virginia Wesleyan College. One of the earliest flea markets in Tidewater, it has now grown into one of the largest, annually attracting thousands of buyers and hundreds of sellers from Virginia, North Carolina and the District of Columbia.

The Women of Wesleyan receive only the money paid for the space reservations. The individual sellers keep all of the proceeds from their sales. In past years, the Women of Wesleyan have pro-

vided books for Hofheimer Library, built the college greenhouse, and provided furniture for the lounges in Academic Vill-

age I and the Student Center.

For space reservations or for further information about the WOW Flea

Market call Mrs. Eva Grant at 428-1698, Mrs. Beverly Thrasher at 420-1416 or Mrs. Dot Stephens at 623-1742.

## Mailing tips for college students

Students are going off to college and for many, it is the first time they will have a mailing address away from home.

Many potential mail problems can be avoided by following a few simple suggestions. Norfolk's Postmaster M. H. Hodges Jr., said.

First, give the post office prompt notice of your new address at college, whether on or off the campus. There is a free "Change of Address Kit" available at the post office. It contains cards with which you can notify those who send you mail regularly, such as newspapers and magazines, relatives, friends, clubs, banks, and other businesses.

In most college housing, including dormitories, mail is usually distributed from a central mailroom, either on call over the counter or to individual boxes. Some college housing, however, does not have such mailrooms; and letter carriers deliver directly to student boxes

in the building lobby. Make sure that your box is properly identified with your name.

For students living off campus in apartments, rooming houses, fraternities, or sororities, make sure there is a clear understanding of where your mail is to be delivered and how it is distributed.

If you change addresses while away at school, repeat the process of notifying the post office and your regular correspondents with another "Change of Address Kit." Also, tell the college mail-

room.

When you leave school for short holidays or recesses, your best bet is to arrange for your mail to be picked up and held for your return by someone you trust, or you can ask the post office to hold your mail while you are away or forward it to your home or wherever you will be.

Finally, when the school year is over, you can make sure that your mail will be delivered promptly by again notifying the post office of your current address.

## Kempsville library conducts film program

The Virginia Beach Kempsville Branch Library is currently conducting a children's film series. The films are shown every Saturday at 2 p.m. All movies are free.

further information contact Linda Hendrickson at 420-2270.

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, INC.

FRANCIS G. GRIFFIN, M.D.  
BERTHOM L. WARREN, JR., M.D.  
L. LESLIE WASERMAN, JR., M.D.

announce the opening of  
a second office  
for the practice of

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

5302 Fairfield Shopping Ctr.  
Kempsville and Providence Rd.  
Virginia Beach, Va. 23462

Hours by Appointment

481-2434

## BOYKIN'S MUSIC SHOP

"SCHOOL INSTRUMENT SPECIALISTS"

SALES & SERVICE

### "ASK ABOUT OUR RENTAL PLAN"

Band & Orchestra Instruments

ARMSTRONG, BACH, DENGES, BUFFETT, BUNDY  
SELMER, PREMIER, KING, OLDS, & MANY OTHERS

LEWIS & NEUBEL ORCH. STRING INSTRUMENTS

Private Instruction &  
Repairs Available In  
Our Store

420-7152

Fairfield Shopping Center  
PROVIDENCE RD.  
(KEMPSVILLE AREA)

A professional  
8x10 color portrait  
for 88¢

All ages welcome - babies, adults, and families! Choose from our selection of scenic and color backgrounds. We'll select poses, and additional portraits will be available with no obligation. Satisfaction always, or your money cheerfully refunded.

A Great Way to Remember  
Those You Love

THESE DAYS ONLY - SEPTEMBER:  
TUES WED THURS FRI SAT  
11 12 13 14 15  
DAILY: 10 AM - 8 PM

Virginia Beach Boulevard & Byrd Lane, Virginia Beach  
King's Plaza, Virginia Beach

**KING'S**  
GROCERY - SERVICE DEPT. STORES

First subject 88¢. Additional subjects \$1.00  
each. Backgrounds may occasionally  
change. Remember, children must be  
accompanied by a parent.



**Beach, blind & boat**

# Rail and dove come in with bang; hunter safety course being offered

By ED LEWIS

Virginia Beach Sun Outdoors Writer

As the weather turns cooler hunting season will open on a variety of game and more hunters will be in the marshes and fields than on any of the seasons past.

If you have a son or daughter who will be adding to this number or if you yourself would like to brush up on some of the precautions of hunting, you might consider a hunter safety course.

Virginia State Game Warden Sidney Akers will be instructing such a course at the Great Bridge Community Center this fall.

The course will be held on three consecutive Wednesday nights at 7 p.m., September 26, October 3, and October 10. For additional information call 547-6292.

\*\*\*

Dove and rail season began this past Saturday and I had the privilege of doing a little dove hunting with Danny McCoy of Deep Creek. We were guests on one of John Lindsey's fields and the hunting was excellent. We both got our limit, but I won't discuss how many shots it took.

On Monday Sonny Capps, John Shaffer and Flint Kornegay went rail hunting out of Oyster, Virginia and had an excellent day. The three bagged their limit of 45 birds and there were plenty left when they quit.

Sonny and I had been watching the wind and tides every since Hurricane David passed and figured Sunday's northeaster would do the trick. The only thing wrong was I had a work schedule that I couldn't change and was unable to make the hunt.

High tides weren't the only thing that the northeaster blew in. Herman Garrenger down at Harrison's Fishing Pier told me that the recent weather has loaded the lower bay with plenty of spot, croaker and flounder.

Herman said that the spot are large and pier fishermen are catching them by the cooler full. Willie Mae Bowman of Norfolk caught the largest of the season down at Harrison's. The citation weighed in at 20 oz.

Herman also told me of another angler who had real good luck this past week. Mr. Henry Phillips caught himself a 5 lb. 6 oz. flounder to top off his cooler full of spot.

Over at the Lynnhaven Fishing Pier things are looking just as good. Junie Absalon told me that anglers are catching plenty of large spot, croaker and trout. One angler caught a 1 1/4 lb. pompano, a native fish of Florida. Some smaller pompano are caught here but not many that size.

The northeast winds might have helped the hunters and pier fishermen, but bay boaters and off-shore trollers wish they had never heard of it. Rough water has made it to hazardous for many boats to go, especially off shore.

Pat McGhee, from the Virginia Beach Sports Fishing Center, told me that all of their charter boats were booked up on Saturday and Sunday, but due to the strong northeast wind, they were unable to leave the dock.

Down at Nags Head, surf fishermen are having some of the best fishing of the season and according to Damen Tatem the fall fishing should be even more

prosperous. Damen, who owns and operates Tatem's Tackle Shop, told me that plenty of spot, croaker, sea mullet and puppy drum are in the surf. He said that there are more spot down there now than they have had in the past eight years. Damen also told me that surf fishermen using sand fleas for bait are also catching pompano.

On the freshwater scene things are still pretty active. Despite this past week's bad weather a few anglers did manage to do some fishing down at the Northwest River Camp Grounds. Otis Nelson told me that on Wednesday Rowland Marshall and W. Dean of Chesapeake went out on the river and came back with 9 bass and 35 crappie. They used small minnows as bait.

Billy Tanner of Chesapeake also had pretty good luck this week at the Campgrounds. Billy caught a 6 lb. 5 oz. bass on a black jelly worm.

Otis told me that he had three unknown gentlemen to stop by the other day and buy eight dozen large minnows. A little while later one of them came back and bought five more dozen. At the end of the day they stopped back by the Campgrounds and showed Otis 24 nice bass they had caught down at Bell's Island. Otis said that they had caught them by wading out from the shore, instead of using a boat.

A congratulations goes out to Debbie Robinson of Robbie's Bait and Tackle. Debbie went fishing with her dad, Robbie, and finally got her wish which was to out fish him. Debbie landed an eight pound citation bass. The monster was 24 1/4 inches long and was caught at Back Bay. They had a total of nine bass that day.

On Tuesday, Robbie and Debbie went fishing again and caught 14 bass and released all but five of the larger ones. They again fished at Back Bay. Why change when you are having such good luck?

With the fall of the year approaching, some of the best surf fishing of the season will also arrive. I am really looking forward to it and have started getting my equipment ready.

If you are new to surf fishing I might have a few tips that can make your fishing trip a little less expensive and more comfortable.

While surf fishing there will be periods of time when there is no action and nothing can be worse than having to stand and hold a rod while you are waiting for the fish to start biting again.

Many surf fishermen use sand spikes which is a rod holder that is stuck in the sand. Most of the sand spikes are plastic and sell from \$4.00 to \$7.00 apiece depending on where you buy them. This can be pretty expensive especially if you want to fish two or three rods.

I make my own sand spikes out of plastic PVC pipe and cheaper than that. I buy a length of 2" ID PVC pipe and cut it into 2 1/2 to 3 foot lengths.

The first cut will be on a taper so as to make a sharper point for sticking in the sand. The second cut will be straight through the pipe to make the top of the spike. By cutting in this manner you will get more spikes per length of pipe.

As I said, I prefer 2" ID PVC pipe but the inside diameter may be different for you. Measure the butt of your rod to determine the diameter you will need.

Remember that during the fall a northeast wind can get pretty chilly, especially if you are on the beach. Always carry plenty of warm clothing even if the weather is comfortable when you leave home.

**'Va. Sportsman of the Year' award presented****How to handle jumping fish**

There are three basic reasons why a hooked fish will jump.

Some species swim so fast that when they attack a surface lure the momentum of their rush carries the fish out of the water.

This kind of jump is the least problem for the angler because it's over before he knows what happened.

Some fish panic when they feel the sting of a hook and will jump to escape.

The angler has a little more warning, but it is

difficult to anticipate when the fish will emerge.

If the angler keeps a tight line, chances are the fish will break it.

The only way out is to keep a tight line as the fish jumps, then lower the rod tip and slack the line before the fish falls back into the water.

Whether they know it or not, fish that jump have an advantage over the fisherman.

Even the experts admit that more times than not the fish gains its freedom by jumping and tossing the lure.

I congratulate each of you here today.

**MAKE YOUR BAG - OUR BAG**

A bag filled with your household discards can help a lot! The Disabled Americans of Tidewater desperately need your household discards to raise funds for disabled Veterans. We need clothing (men's, women's and children's) small appliances, furniture, dishes, books, toys, rugs, t.v.'s, kitchen wares.

**Just About Anything-Anything**

Your Donation is Tax Deductible

CALL 461-4938

FOR FAST DEPENDABLE PICK-UP



Debbie Robinson and her 8 lb. citation bass.

**Refuge hunt "qualifications" set**

Weapons proficiency qualifications for establishing eligibility for the deer hunt at Dismal Swamp National Wildlife Refuge will be held Saturday, September 15, on the refuge, Refuge Manager Ralph Keel has announced.

According to Keel, Region V, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service requires that hunters participating in refuge hunts must demonstrate their proficiency with their weapon prior to being selected for the hunt.

Therefore, in an effort to make sure everyone who wishes to participate in the drawing for permits has a chance to qualify, refuge personnel will conduct qualifications on September 15, between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the Jericho Lane entrance into the refuge.

Hunters will have to furnish their own weapons and ammunition.

**Late season boating**

There's usually plenty of fine boating weather left after Labor Day signals the official end of summertime.

In many ways it is excellent boating, sometimes really the best of the year.

The sun isn't so hot, many insects start to disappear, the air is brighter and clearer, and midsummer's mugginess and thunderstorms have diminished markedly.

There's less traffic on the water, so you can relax more and enjoy the freedom that comes when operating on wide-open clear waters.

Due to the appreciable drop-off in the volume of business and the return of young people to school and college, many boat yards can no longer keep full-time attendants on

their gas docks.

So gas stops might take longer, despite the reduced amount of water traffic.

And once in a while, you'll find that a gas dock is only open on weekends.

So heed this word of caution from boating experts.

Before setting out on a long water trip, ask around or even phone ahead to find out if you'll be able to get gas easily at the places you intend to visit.

Since there are fewer boats on the water, it's well to remember that if you get into any kind of trouble it may take longer for help to come along.

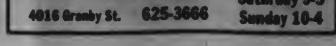
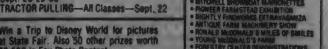
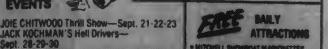
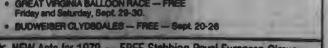
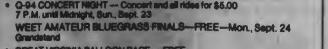
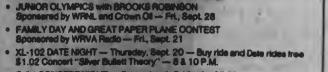
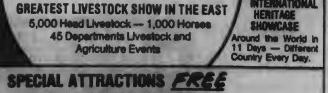
Make sure your rig is in dependable condition and has aboard all needed safety items.

**WE'LL  
HELP YOU  
GET THE  
JUMP ON  
WINTER!**

481-6401

VV SPECIALISTS

GREAT NECK

**IMPORTED  
AUTO PARTS**1568-A MILL DAM RD.  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.BERNIE HEINS  
OWNER



Cape Henry Light

# Virginia Beach Sun

The Official Newspaper of Virginia Beach

53rd year, No. 38, Va. Beach, Va.

Wednesday, September 19, 1979

VIRGINIA

SEP 24 1979

STATE LIBRARY

One section — 15 cents

## Beach professional boxing

### Acey - Haymen rematch at Dome

By PAM VANDEVEER

Virginia Beach Sun Editor

The long-awaited rematch of local boxing talent Bobby Acey and world-ranked Alfonso Haymen will be the highlight of the Virginia Beach professional boxing card Thursday night, Sept. 20. Billed as "Rocky II," the scheduled 10-round main event will conclude a five-fight card that will begin at the Dome at 8 p.m. Ed Owens and Jerry Martin are promoting the event.

Bobby "Rocky" Acey, whose record is 15 knockouts in 16 fights, lost to Haymen by a technical knockout nine months ago at the Dome. Haymen at that time was 13th ranked welterweight in the world. Acey broke his right hand in the second round of

that fight, but continued boxing until 49 seconds into the second round when the referee stopped the fight due to blood flowing from a cut on top of Acey's head. The broken hand was the same one Acey had broken in May of 1978.

The injuries kept Acey out of the ring last month's showing at the Dome, when he knocked out opponent Johnny Barr in the second round of a scheduled 8-round bout. That fight was to be a warm-up session for Thursday's battle with Haymen, but turned out to be a little short for the 28-year-old Acey's liking.

But Acey, who says his once injured hand is now "super," wasn't the only one preparing for the Haymen rematch that



Alfonso Haymen beat Bobby Acey by a technical knockout in the seventh round of their fight held nine months ago at the Dome.

night. Alfonso "Apollo" Haymen himself was down from Philadelphia, Pa., to take in the action.

"Acey's a good puncher. He comes to fight," commented Haymen before Acey's bout with Barr. "His left hook is his best punch."

The 30-year-old Haymen turned to pro boxing at the age of 22 after coming out of the Army. He has boxed in Australia, London, and Italy, to name a few places, and has been ranked as high as eighth in the world. His record stands at 20-16-4.

Calling boxing a gladiator sport, he said he works out two hours a day, six days a week. His last fight was in May in Norway.

"A lot of fighters today are tall," remarked the five-foot-eleven boxer. "Acey's height may be to

his disadvantage. But he's a good fighter."

Also to be featured in Thursday night's lineup is a contest for the Virginia heavyweight championship title between Leroy Boone of Virginia Beach and Bobby Jordan of Norfolk.

Ticket information can be obtained by calling 428-8000.



Virginia Beach boxing promoter Ed Owens.



Alfonso Haymen, world-ranked welterweight, was in Virginia Beach last month to take in Acey's most recent victory.

## Drug treatment center opposed by neighbors

Residents of Virginia Beach apparently find it hard to reach out to a Substance Abuse Outreach Center and Alcohol Treatment Program in their neighborhood.

A proposed relocation of the center from Atlantic Avenue and First Colonial Road to the 22nd Street city library building was denied on April 23 when area residents objected to having the center in their neighborhood.

A new proposal to locate the center at the Birchwood Office Park immediately off Virginia Beach Boulevard, also met with opposition Monday afternoon from the Birchwood Civic League.

As a result, Virginia Beach City Council deferred the matter to Oct. 15 so that center officials and Birchwood residents could meet Oct. 4 at the civic league meeting to discuss alternatives.

Col. Craig Tyrrell, speaking on behalf of the league, said the league was opposed to the relocation. He said that the center

## Mobile home ordinance under council scrutiny

Virginia Beach City Council seems to want to put mobile homes back in mobile home parks with no exceptions.

At an informal meeting Monday afternoon, council agreed to consider repeal of two sections of the mobile home ordinance which provide for exceptions.

City Manager George L. Hanbury said that there is an increasing number of people requesting to live in mobile homes. He attributed the increase to higher interest rates and higher building costs.

He said that problems will be created if exemptions are continued and that mobile homes should be in some kind of planned community.

Exemptions provide for mobile homes in agricultural areas for farm employees and in hardship cases. At the formal council meeting later, council turned down a request by Laura Adams for a mobile home on her property for a niece and her husband to live in until their home is built.

The request, which had previously been defeated by a 6-5 vote, was up for reconsideration at the request of Councilman Donald Merrick. Merrick, who had voted against the request previously asked for reconsideration, he said, because all but one of those in opposition did not live on adjoining property or across the street. He also pointed out that Maury Riganto, the only property owner notified, under the law, who objected, would have his property divided by a road. Merrick said that 95.6 acres would be on one side, that another six acres would adjoin Mrs. Adams' property, and another 4.6 acres would also be a separate parcel.

Merrick moved to allow Mrs. Adams a use permit for a mobile home for two years -- Mrs. Adams had originally requested one for an indefinite period until a home for her niece was built.

Voting against the motion and for denial were Councilmen George R. Ferrell, J. Curtis Payne Jr., R.L. Riggs, Vice Mayor J. Henry McCoy Jr., and Councilwoman Moyer Oberndorf and Barbara Henley.

Voting for the motion and against denial were Councilmen Donald Merrick, Reid Ervin and Clarence A. Holland and Mayor Patrick L. Standing.

See MOBILE HOME, page 6

## Utility line fees reduced for hotels, upped for apartments

Hotel and motel utility line fees have been reduced and apartment line fees generally have been increased under ordinances approved Monday afternoon by Virginia Beach City Council.

The changes, contained in six ordinances, are intended to establish a more equitable system of fees, according to city Manager George L. Hanbury.

However, C.G. Harris, president of the Tidewater Builders Association, claims that the cost saved by motels and hotels was being passed on to apartments.

Roy Bartholomew, of 908 Ballylawn Road, wanted council to "defer all the ordinances until all the citizens get the same treatment you are offering motels."

The new rates are based on minimum line fees for single-family dwellings which will remain the same. At present, rates are based on the number of units per acre. The new rates are based on the number of units without regard to the acreage with motel and hotel units and apartment units assigned fees representing a proportionate share of a single family residential unit line fee. The proportion is figured on the average consumption rate attributed to the various type units in a state standards study.

The study shows that single family use of water and sewer is greater than either hotel and motel or apartments and that apartment use is greater than hotel and motel.

Average daily use comes to 350 gallons for single-family units, 249 gallons for apartment units and 218 a day for hotel and motel units. As a result the line fees are based on 71.4 percent of the single family fee for apartments and 61.2 percent of the single family fee for hotels and motels.

At present the single family line fee for sewer is \$500 and for water \$780, and for the developer who is putting in his own lines, \$150 and \$190 respectively.

Hanbury said that a 246-unit apartment complex on 20 acres of land would cost \$39,700 in line fees under the old rate and \$88,560 under the new, an increase of \$48,860 or 123 percent. The developer, under the new rates, would have to pay only \$24,600, less than the present fee on a per unit basis.

Under the old rate system, water line fees for a 56-unit hotel on .5 acre of land would come to \$24,000 while the same fees now would cost \$17,360.

A 40-unit hotel on .8 acre of land which paid \$14,000 for water line under the old rates, would now pay \$12,400.

Motel and hotel fees were based on a sliding scale with the per unit fee increasing with the density.

Harris said that no one mentioned that the fees for those who are least able to afford it will be increased -- the apartment dweller will be burdened with increases that will make building less attractive. He said that he applauded the efforts of council to reduce the line fees for motels because they are a necessary part of the economy of Virginia Beach. He noted, however, that the increases for some apartments will be over 100 percent.

Harris pointed out that he served on the committee which set up the fee system, and "now we begin to tamper with that document. I agree the hotel and motel owners have axes to grind, but I don't believe this is the time to do it." He said the changes shift the burden on another segment. He said that apartments have not been built in Virginia Beach for two years and that builders will now look only toward building subsidized apartments.

He said the cost will be passed on the consumers. He

added that since the apartment fees were of no concern to bond interests, there was no point in increasing them. Revenues from motels and hotels were not included to insure the sale of water and sewer bonds.

Hanbury pointed out that fees for hotels and motels and apartments were calculated on the same basis. He said that there is a substantial increase only when the city puts in the utility and that the city wants to encourage the developer to put in his own utility lines.

City Councilman Reid Ervin pointed out that some apartments pay only \$311 a unit "and I have to pay \$780 for a single-family home." He said apartment owners pay \$311 for a line fee while "a guy across the street who may have only a one bathroom and one bedroom house has to pay \$780."

"Those people who live in apartments are the citizens usually less able to afford it," Harris said.

Harris asked whether consideration had been given to the number of feet in the line serving the various types of units.

Ervin said that the "flow" was the only fair way to assess fees.

Hanbury said the new fees will not cost a developer of an apartment complex more, where the developer in his own lines it will actually reduce his cost.

See LINE FEES, page 12

## Inside this week

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Arts and entertainment ..... | 4     |
| Church news .....            | 2     |
| Classified .....             | 13    |
| Commentary .....             | 6     |
| Consumer interests .....     | 5     |
| Happenings .....             | 2     |
| Lawn and garden .....        | 8-9   |
| Legal notices .....          | 10-12 |
| Real estate .....            | 7     |
| Water sports .....           | 14    |

## King Neptune ends reign with good feelings for Beach

Sidney S. Kellam, who entered into the role of King Neptune reigning over the Neptune Festival with some misgivings, came out of it with a lot of good feeling for the City of Virginia Beach.

"I did not enter into it with as much enthusiasm as I should," he told City Council Monday afternoon. But after his experience he decided, "Our heritage was great but our future is much better."

"We live in a city that's so large that sometimes we get caught up in the little areas in which we live."

Among the things he saw during his reign were nursing homes (which were uplifting because of the facilities), day care homes, Mt. Trashmore and basketball-on-wheels. "I went in feeling sad for those people on wheels and came out feeling proud that they had courage and intensity to play the way they did."

He also spoke of square dancing ("whatever kind it was colorful") that takes children off the streets and Heritage Day which attracted 100,000 people.



Getting into clay

Did you ever want to try your hand at clay? Fall classes and workshops for all ages at the Virginia Beach Arts Center are starting the first week in October. An open house will be held there at 1711 Arctic Avenue on Sunday, September 30, from 2 to 5. Teachers will be demonstrating everything from tapestry to bookmaking, from life drawing to moviemaking, from poetry to watercolor and oils. You can sign up at the open house for the class of your choice. For class information call the arts center at 428-9294.

## Virginia Beach happenings

### NWCA Tidewater Area Council meets

The bimonthly meeting of the Navy Wives Clubs of America Tidewater Area Council will be held Thursday, September 20, 7 p.m., in the classroom of the Division "I" Building on NAS Oceana in Virginia Beach with NWCA Princess Anne #143 acting as hostess club.

Refreshments will be provided; no nursery facilities are available. A Mystery Auction will be held also. For further information, contact Phyllis Hunt at 482-4062. This meeting is an open invitation to all wives of Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard enlisted personnel.

### Beta Sigma Phi chapter plans September meeting

Xi Alpha Zeta chapter of Beta Sigma Phi will meet in the home of Gwen Stace of Virginia Beach on September 20 at 7:30 p.m., to discuss the final details of the hayride for members and their escorts planned for Sept. 22 at the Indian Point Stable in Suffolk.

A cultural program on different types of cheese entitled "Cheese From Around the World" will be presented by Ruth Casper from Hickory Farms. A tour of Hickory Farms will be scheduled for a later date.

After the business meeting, refreshments will be served.

### Democratic family process reviewed by discussion group

Family Service/Travelers Aid is offering a new program, Building on S.T.E.P., for parents who have completed the Systematic Training for Effective Parenting. Parents will meet Friday mornings, September 21 through October 26 from 10 to 11:30 a.m. Family Service/Travelers Aid, 222 West 19th Street, Norfolk.

Katie Brown, Family Enrichment Specialist, will lead the discussions where parents will review their commitment to the democratic family process. For more information and registration, call Katie Brown at 622-7017.

### Remarried parents group plans weekly meetings

Raising Other People's Children, a group designed for remarried parents, will be offered by Family Service/Travelers Aid Monday evenings September 24 through October 29 from 7 to 9 p.m. Katie Brown, Family Enrichment Specialist, will lead the group at the Norfolk office, 222 West 19th Street.

The group will offer parents and step-parents an opportunity to examine their new family roles during a period of readjustment. The cost is \$15 for individuals and \$25 for couples. For more information and registration, call Katie Brown at 622-7017.

### Veterans Advisory Committee to meet September 24

The Veterans Advisory Committee will meet on Monday, September 24, at 7:30 p.m. at the offices of Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, 6309 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Norfolk. This will be the second meeting of the Veterans Advisory Committee to help consummate plans for Veterans Day 1979 services and parade, sponsored by the American Legion, Second District, to be held on Monday, November 12. The American Legion, Second District, extends an invitation to all the different veterans organizations and their auxiliaries to be represented at this meeting. For further information, contact Ms. Faye Hoover, Veterans Advisory Committee secretary, at 461-4054.

### Adam Thoroughgood chapter DAR meets September 20

The Adam Thoroughgood chapter of DAR will hold the September 20 meeting at the home of Dr. Ann McDonald, Sea Gate Colony, 2830 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach at 7:30 p.m. Mrs. C.R. Harrison will be co-hostess. Mrs. Hilary Brashear will present a National Defense program on Salt II.

### Church plans annual bazaar

The Norview United Methodist Church's Annual Bazaar will be held Saturday, September 29, from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. The church is located at 1112 Norview Avenue, Norfolk.

Items to be sold include needlework, woodcrafts, toys, plants, and all-seasons decorations. There will also be a garage and attic sale, bakery, and children's rides.

A turkey dinner will be served from 5 to 8 p.m. Tickets are \$3.25 for adults and \$1.75 for children. There will be a free nursery for children under three.

# A true story of a lonely man

By REV. W. LEE TRUMAN

Joe was born in Dublin and christened with the name of Joseph M. Scriven. He boasted that he was the man who never trusted anybody, and often said that God's gift to him was his suspicious nature.

Joe never joined any group, nor was he ever known to do anything just for the fun of it. No one, after his death, could recall that he had one childhood or adult acquaintance whom he could have called a friend.

What was so wrong with Joe Scriven? He is now dead, but we can only guess as we look into his past at what so soured Joe on life. Maybe it was an embittered parent or someone else who had only been left with wreckage and heartache in life that made him feel everyone and everything was against him.

Joe became dissatisfied with Dublin and set out to seek a new world and his fortune in Canada. Undoubtedly he was lonely where he came from, but maybe the newness of his surroundings and the strangeness of the people caused him to suffer from humanity's most common disease even more intensely. At any rate, he was still lonely, afraid of making friends, and then it happened. He suddenly fell in love.

She was lovely, lively and exciting, a very unusual creature to be found in a primitive pioneering town. He totally committed himself to this wonderful newfound meaning in his life.

Joe changed. He forgot the distrust at which he had been so skillful, and he gave to her his total self. Joe's life centered on the hope of having her become his wife.

But her promise was not kept. She took the ferry to buy her trousseau, and returning across the bay with her wedding clothes on the eve of their wedding, was lost along with all hands in a sudden, violent storm.

Joseph Scriven was alone like he had never been alone in the world before. He made sure that the world would never hurt him again. He carried inside himself a pain which was like an unbearable wound.

Pain can sometimes be too great for human strength to bear, yet where could he turn? The only person he had ever called friend in his life was gone. In his total agony, he fell on his knees and cried out to God as only man in mortal pain can. He wept in the darkness of his room for long hours that night.

He said when he was on his knees he felt God come to him. When he got up, he felt both weak and dazed. He



## Let's talk

put on his hat and started down the stairs of the boarding house in which he lived. At the bottom of the stairs there was gathered a group of people — the time clerk from the second floor front, the spinster who was always crocheting in the parlor, the secretary to the mayor and one lady with a rather risqué reputation. They were all there and reached out to Joe to give him what reassurance they could.

With that gathering was a Methodist circuit rider who took Joe by the arm and led him to the village cafe. Joe Scriven said how amazed he was to find how much sympathy there was in the world, and how much friendship there was around him, shielding him like a coat in a bitter cold wind.

Here's the twist. No one had ever considered Joe Scriven as being either religious or concerned with the church. There is nothing to indicate that Joe had any ability or skill at being able to give comfort or consolation to a single person, yet he had a vision of courage and friendship to offer to millions of grieving people.

Joe Scriven, shattered by his loss and yet deepened by the experience, took his belongings and went to the poor section of town and left them on the doorstep of persons he considered less fortunate than himself. He spent the rest of his life in that community cutting wood for the stoves for the poor widows and the sick people who were unable to pay. It was said that often he gave away his warm clothing to those who were cold.

One night by kerosene light, he wrote a hymn that is still sung in countless churches around the world: "What a Friend we have in Jesus, ... all our sins and griefs to bear. What a privilege to carry everything to God in prayer...."

D.W. Arthofer; Faithful Comptroller, Past Faithful Navigator Arthur W. Pearsall; Faithful Purser, SK. Franklin A. Dunn; Faithful Inner Sentinel, SK. Frank A. Chetbar; Faithful Outer Sentinel, SK. Arthur G. O'Brien; Faithful 3 Year Trustee, Past Faithful Navigator Thomas C. Shoemaker; Appointed as Faithful Friar was Father Alfred Grotzinger O.S.B.

## Knights of Columbus officers elected

The newly elected officers of the Father Nicholas J. Habets Assembly of the Fourth Degree Knights Of Columbus, Virginia Beach, are:

Faithful Navigator, SK. James J. Burke; Faithful Captain, SK. Claremont J. Clifton; Faithful Pilot, SK. Kevin J. McGrath; Faithful Admiral, Past Faithful Navigator Charles E. Murell; Faithful Scribe, SK.

### Beta Sigma Phi raises money thru Sept. projects

To raise money for purchasing song-birds for the Telephone Pioneers' Blind Children's Easter Egg Hunt in the spring of 1980, Xi Alpha Zeta chapter of Beta Sigma Phi sold McDonald's orangeade, potato chips and pretzels after the Neptune Festival

parade at the Dome's parking lot on Friday, September 7.

For the month of Sep-

## Love Is...

**Love is...a tiny seed**  
God planted in the mind;  
It blossoms into flowers  
And makes a person kind.

**Love is...compassionate**  
Has hope for those who fall;  
Love is the effective,  
Most Christ-like way of all

**Love is...not resentful,**  
It readily forgives;  
It brings great happiness  
To those with whom it lives.

**Love is...ever patient,**  
It's found in truthful hearts;  
It is most unselfish,  
The finest of all arts!

**Love is...like the sunshine —**  
It shines on good and bad,  
It dissipates the darkness  
And makes the whole world glad!

**Love is...the childlike way —**  
Secure in Father's care,  
For God is almighty  
His love is everywhere!

**Sister Mary Joanne Brumke**  
Inspired by 1 Corinthians 13



## More happenings

### Norfolk - Virginia Beach Expressway Study Commission holds hearing

The Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway Study Commission, chaired by Delegate Glenn B. McClanahan of Virginia Beach, will hold a public hearing on Wednesday, September 26, at 7:30 p.m. in the Virginia Beach City Council Chambers. Topics of discussion will include possible improvements in commuter ticket procedures, interest rates and investment of the expressway funds, inclusion of the expressway into the interstate system, and beautification and maintenance projects.

Constructive ideas and opinions about all aspects of the expressway will be welcomed by the commission. Anyone wishing to reserve speaking time or to have additional information about the meeting should contact Gayle Nowell, Division of Legislative Services, P.O. Box 3-A, Richmond, 23208 or call (804) 786-3591.

### State welfare officers hold annual meeting at Beach

The 1979 Annual Meeting of the National Conference of State Welfare Officers will be held at the Sheraton Beach Inn at Virginia Beach from Sunday, September 23, through Thursday, Sept. 27.

William L. Lukhard, Commissioner of the Virginia Department of Welfare, will welcome the conferees at the opening session on Monday, Sept. 24. The keynote address will be delivered by Frederick M. Bohem, Assistant Secretary for Management and Budget, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Open Pickett, a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, will be the featured luncheon speaker at 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 26.

## ON TELEVISION WEEKLY!!!



### THE ROCK CHURCH OF VA. BEACH

EVERY SATURDAY EVENING  
10:00 P.M. ON CBN  
CHANNEL 27

• Pastors John and Anne Glanzer  
• GUEST SPEAKERS  
• SPECIAL MUSIC

"TUNE IN ON WHAT THE LORD IS DOING NOW!"  
The Rock Church is located at 840 Kempsville Rd., Virginia Beach with Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. & 10:30 a.m. and Evening Services 7:30 p.m.

Wednesday Services 10:30 a.m. & 7:30 p.m.  
THREE HOT LINES: 467-6802, 467-6803,  
467-4357  
Prayer and Counseling

### Willis Furniture at Hilltop

1712 Lakin Road 428-5951  
L.H. Burns and Staff

### Price's Incorporated

4580 Pembroke Mall 497-4821  
Brand Name Appliances-TV-Stereo

### Home Federal Savings and Loan ASSN.

1635 Lakin Road 426-0327

300-A North Battlefield Blvd.

### Todd Electric Company

Henry and Moses Todd and Staff

### Preston's Pharmacy

1401 Poindexter Street 545-7337

James L. Marshall and Employees

### Chesapeake Savings and Loan

Frank N. Wood and Associates

### Southern States

### Chesapeake Assn., Inc.

1764 S. Military Highway 420-1841

L. Belmont Williams and Personnel

### J.D. Miles and Sons, Inc.

J.D. Miles, Jr. and Associates

### Kellam and Eaton Inc.

### Building Supplies

Princess Anne Station 427-3200

Frank and David Kellam

### W.L. "Billy" Rhodes

1231 Laurel Avenue, Chesapeake

420-8108, 424-5729

### Home Federal Savings and Loan Assn.

## Betty Ciampoli is Teacher of the Year

Woodstock Elementary teacher Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Ciampoli is the 1980 Virginia Beach Teacher of the Year.

A special committee selected Mrs. Ciampoli, 29, from among those nominated from each Virginia Beach public school. Each of the nominees was chosen by fellow teachers.

Mrs. Ciampoli will represent Virginia Beach in the state-wide Teacher of the Year competition this fall. The competition is co-sponsored by the Encyclopedia Britannica Corporation and the Ladies' Home Journal. Last year, Virginia Beach's teacher of the year, Sandra Bowie, was selected as Virginia's teacher of the year, and she took part in the national competition.

Betty, as she is known to friends and co-teachers, holds a master's and bachelor's degree in elementary education, both from Old Dominion University.

She has been teaching fifth grade at Woodstock for the past seven years, and is enthusiastically involved as a teacher and student advisor.

Her philosophy reflects her concern for her students. She believes each child is unique and should be encouraged to develop to the height of his potential in all areas - academically, emotionally, physically, and socially.

"I hope to provide the student with skills, knowledge, and enthusiasm for learning which will ultimately allow him to succeed as a worthwhile individual in our society," she says.



**Mrs. Betty Ciampoli**

says Mrs. Royal. "As a result, Betty has very little discipline problem and her students' attitudes are terrific."

Woodstock principal Mrs. Lou Royal says what makes Betty such a good teacher is that she always gives a child a positive feeling, never a negative feeling. "She is able to make each child feel important - they have something to contribute."

Education seems to be a common bond in her family. She met her husband Gary while he was teaching in a Norfolk school and she was a student teacher. Her twin sister, Cathy Peyton, has taught at Court House Elementary and now teaches at Fairfield Elementary. Her brother, Al, is a band teacher in Hampton public schools.

The parents and friends involved in the encouragement and support of band activities at Bayside High School will meet on the first Tuesday evening of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the band room at the high school. Parents of band members will find the topics under discussion of great importance to the future of the Bayside Marching Marine Band.

The 1979-1980 officers elected at the last meeting are Jay Smith, president; Betty Smith, vice president; Louise and Robert Hoard, secretaries; Sylvia Fair, treasurer; Hugh Eaton, student representative; and Band Director, Howard Rule.

### Employee supervision course offered

The Continuing Education program of the Virginia Beach Public Schools has established the distributive education course entitled "Effective Employee Supervision." This course is designed for new, experienced and future supervisors.

The course is divided into three ten-hour

sections. You may take one section, two, or all three. Each section consists of four class sessions held on Wednesday evenings at 7 p.m. at Princess Anne High School.

Dates are as follows: Section I - Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10 and 17. Section II - Oct. 24 and 31, Nov. 7 and 14. Section III - Nov. 28, Dec. 5, 12 and 19.

Registration must be completed in advance. Cost is \$10 per section. For more information, call 427-4856.

### Course to cover basic tax laws

An 18-hour course, "Federal Income Taxation," will be presented in September and October by the distributive education section of the Virginia Beach City Public Schools. The course is designed for those who are interested in basic federal tax laws and will be conducted in six evenings of instruction, Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24 and 31, at Princess Anne High School from 7 to 10 p.m.

Registration fee is \$20. Senior citizens will not be charged. For more information, call 427-4856.

### 'English as a second language' daytime program begins at Beach

The Adult Learning Center of Virginia Beach Public Schools has added a daytime program to teach the English language to those persons who need English as a second language. The program is free.

Three beginning levels are offered. Two classes meet from 8:30 a.m. to 12 noon for students who understand some spoken English. A beginning conversational class for students who speak no English is offered from 1 to 2:30 p.m.

### Virginia Beach Sun

Wednesday, September 19, 1979

53rd Year, No. 38

Published every Wednesday by Byrly Publications with the main office located at 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452.

### SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Within Tidewater Area  
One Year - \$7.00  
Two Years - \$12.00

All Other Areas  
One Year - \$9.00  
Two Years - \$15.00

Second class postage is paid at Lynnhaven Station in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

**LOCAL TOUCH**  
No other medium is bound up with the everyday life of your community more than your hometown newspaper.

## Beach education

### School lunch menu

#### Elementary schools

Wednesday, Sept. 19  
hot dog on bun  
(chili is optional)  
baked beans  
pineapple cup  
oatmeal cookie  
chilled milk

Thursday, Sept. 20  
fish sandwich on  
cheese bun  
french fries  
w/catsup  
buttered green peas  
chilled milk

Friday, Sept. 21  
poor boy sandwich  
(bologna & cheese)  
buttered green beans  
diced pears  
potato chips  
hot roll/butter  
chilled milk

Monday, Sept. 24  
hot ham & cheese  
sandwich  
buttered corn  
fruity gelatin  
chilled milk

Tuesday, Sept. 25  
sliced turkey  
w/gravy  
mashed potatoes  
buttered carrots  
hot roll/butter  
chilled milk

Wednesday, Sept. 26  
meat loaf w/gravy  
steamed rice  
buttered green peas  
diced pears  
hot roll/butter  
chilled milk

Thursday, Sept. 27  
fish in batter  
macaroni & cheese  
crispy cole slaw  
sliced peaches  
cornbread/butter  
chilled milk

Friday, Sept. 28  
sloppy joe on bun  
French fries w/catsup  
half apple  
chilled milk

Wednesday, Sept. 26  
hamburger on bun  
French fries w/catsup  
buttered green peas  
chilled milk

Thursday, Sept. 27  
fish in batter  
w/cheese wedge  
crispy cole slaw  
sliced peaches  
cornbread/butter  
chilled milk

Friday, Sept. 28  
sloppy joe on bun  
French fries w/catsup  
half apple  
peanut butter crispie  
chilled milk

Secondary schools

Wednesday, Sept. 19  
hot dog on bun  
(chili is optional)  
baked beans  
pineapple cup  
chilled milk

Thursday, Sept. 20  
fish sandwich on  
cheese bun  
French fries w/catsup  
buttered green peas  
chilled milk

Friday, Sept. 21  
beef a roni  
buttered green beans  
diced pears  
hot roll/butter  
chilled milk

Colonial Shoe Repair

COLONIAL SHOE REPAIR  
COLLEGE PARK SHOPPING CENTER

PHONE 424-7433

6557 Auburn Drive  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA. 23444

### ALPHABET KOLLEGE

#### Day Care Center

#### Registration for Fall Year Round Full

Day Program  
Ages 2 thru 5 yrs.

Hours 7:30 a.m. - 6 p.m.

Fenced Play Area

Balanced Meals Provided

#### Registration Open to the Public

468-6545

3164 MAGIC HOLLOW BLVD.

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

### Police department to strictly enforce bicycle laws

Beginning immediately, the Virginia Beach Police Department will strictly enforce all bicycle laws. This crackdown is being instituted to bring about safer traffic conditions and compliance with city ordinances.

All bicycles must be licensed and must meet certain safety requirements. Licenses are available at any Virginia Beach City Treasurer's Office, cost \$1 and are good for the lifetime of the bicycle.

Safety equipment includes: brakes adequate to produce a skid on dry, level, clean pavement; bicycles ridden between sunset and sunrise must have a lamp on the front which will emit a white light visible from at least 500 feet, a red reflector on the rear which is visible at least 300 feet and reflective material on both sides of the bike visible from 600 feet in front of low beam headlights of a car.

Cyclists are cautioned to: obey all traffic signs, signals and lights; ride with at least one hand on the handlebars; ride on streets, rather than sidewalks, except in residential areas where sidewalks may be used; ride only on the pavement seat of the bicycle; stop before crossing a sidewalk when riding out of any lane, alley, or private driveway; ride on the right hand side of a street or highway and when riding with others ride in a single file; finally, use hand signals for the last 100 feet before turning and while the bicycle is stopped waiting to turn.

Violations of bicycle ordinances can bring a fine of \$25 for each separate offense. For additional information, contact the Virginia Beach Police Crime Prevention Office at 427-5146.

#### ASTUTE BUYERS

The man or woman who reads their community newspaper from cover-to-cover each issue is

habit makes them become the most astute buyers in this community.

**YOU'RE INVITED**  
**MILITARY SQUARE**  
**SHOPPES**  
**TO SERVE YOU.....**

871 N. MILITARY HWY.

ACROSS FROM MILITARY CIRCLE



Nutrition Center

461-6811

CERTIFIED BY THE INTERNATIONAL NUTRITION INSTITUTE  
Qualified to cater to all your nutritional needs!

• Marantz • Thiel • Omega

• Scott • Phillips

WIDE WORLD STEREO

Pick up on some good vibrations

461-7523



Street Scenes

HAIR STYLING

461-4732

Mon.-Sat. Weds.-Thurs., Fri. nights



PHONES  
UNLIMITED  
OF Norfolk, Inc.

• TELEPHONES • ANSWERING MACHINES  
• CORDLESS TELEPHONES  
• HOME SECURITY SYSTEMS • PAGERS  
461-1066

MEL JACKSON'S  
ACCOUNTING SERVICE

461-4508

DIVISION OF MEL JACKSON'S INCOME TAX SERVICE



BODY BOUTIQUE EXERCISE STUDIO

460-4044

For a healthier, happier you!

• FUN AND FITNESS • EXERCISE TO MUSIC  
Call For Appointment



TIDEWATER  
RUNNING  
CENTER

461-0327

• Nike • Brooks • New Balance • Tiger  
• Etonic • Bill Rogers • Moving Comfort

For all your running needs!  
RUNNING CLINIC EVERY OTHER WED.  
(Call for information)

# Arts and entertainment

## Depression Glass Show and Sale set for Dome

The Tidewater Depression Glass Club is preparing for its 3rd annual Depression Glass Show and Sale. Depression glass can best be defined as mass-produced, American-made glassware, which for the most part, had no handwork or hand decoration. It was originally inexpensive to purchase or was used as premiums. Most was made between the period from the late 20's to World War II.

Generally, it is machine-molded glass produced automatically by forcing liquid glass through pipes into pressing molds. Much of the glass was molded with decorations in relief, derived from a pattern etched or cut into the mold. This achieved the effect of acid etching, which made the glass decorative but

inexpensive.

This rare and beautiful glass will be arranged in an unbelievable "Rainbow of Colors" to be displayed by dealers from at least ten different states.

The Depression Glass Show and Sale will be held at the Virginia Beach Civic Center on Friday, September 28, 4 p.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday, Sept. 29, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

The Tidewater Depression Glass Club was organized three years ago by a rapidly growing group of collectors from Eastern Virginia for the purpose of broadening the knowledge and stimulating interest in the preservation of Depression era glass.

## Library offers new magazine index

The Virginia Beach Public Library's Reference Division has just installed "The Magazine Index", a new service that will enable the public to search quickly an index to all articles that have recently appeared in 372 of the most popular magazines. The index, located at the Bayside Branch Library, enables the user to search by subject, author, product name, or other "key words".

"The Magazine Index" presently contains an index to all the articles, reports, editorials on major issues, product evaluations, biographical pieces, short stories, poetry, recipes and reviews of all types. The file is on microfilm for easy access by library users. Each month the file will be expanded until it contains five full years of information.

In addition to the index on microfilm the new service includes printed lists of the most recent articles in the areas of product reviews and current events. Entitled "Product Evaluations" and "Hot Topics", these printed indexes provide quick access to the current subjects of greatest interest.

## Movie program presented at Great Neck Library

The Great Neck branch of the Virginia Beach Public Library will present a film program for children ages preschool through nine years on Saturday, September 29, at 11 a.m.

Movies to be shown are Dorothy and the Witch, The Firehouse Dog, The Lion Has Escaped, and The Three Little Pigs. The program will last 40 minutes.

The program does not require registration and there is no charge. The Great Neck Branch Library is located at 1251 Bayne Drive in the Hilltop area of Virginia Beach. For further information on the program contact C.A. Pauley at 481-6094.

## Free blood pressure screening sponsored by Bayside Hospital

Bayside Hospital will sponsor a free Blood Pressure Screening Clinic, Thursday, September 27, from 11 a.m. - 3 p.m. in the hospital lobby, 800 Independence Blvd., Virginia Beach.

## Monthly series of book talks sponsored by library

The 1970's might very well be called the Bloomsbury Decade because of the many books published in the past ten years on this British literary and artistic group. Beginning

## Infant care program begins

If you are an expectant parent or if you are planning to become one, then you will be interested in a program entitled "Baby Briefs" sponsored by the Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture/Home Economist Division. The three day program will be held on September 25, October 2 and Oct. 9. A local obstetrician and other professionals will address prenatal and baby care.

These free programs will be given at the Oceana Volunteer Fire Station, 1201 Bayne Drive in the Hilltop area, from 10 a.m. - 12 noon and from 7-9 p.m. at the Woodstock Volunteer Fire Station, 5656 Providence Road. For information on this program or to pre-register call the Home Economists Division at 427-4511.

An abbreviated version of this program will be given at the Virginia Beach Kempsville Branch Library, 832 Kempsville Road, on Thursday, Sept. 27, from 10 a.m. - 12 noon. For further information contact Bob Halcum at 420-2270.

## Virginia Beach Arts Center adds new staff member

The Virginia Beach Arts Center has enlarged its staff; with the help of a salary assistant grant from the Virginia Commission for the Arts and Humanities, the center now has an assistant to the administrator director, Linda Hale.

Mrs. Hale, a New Englander by birth, grew up in Washington, D.C. She attended schools in Maryland and New York before moving West to raise a family. Her mother, Mrs. George L. Howe, lives in Scottsville.

She studied art at Carnegie Institute of Technology, the San Francisco Art Institute, and the University of



Photo by Pam Vanover

## A family affair?

No less than five family groups are cast members of the Shakespeare-by-the-Sea Company's upcoming production "The Merchant of Venice" sponsored by the Performing Arts Unit of the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation. The show will run September 20-23, 26-30 at the Virginia Beach Recreation Center Theatre. Pictured at top left is Paul Schuler and his wife Jeannette; back center, Kathy Strouse, her husband Cliff Hoffman and their son Jarret Fritchard; right, newlyweds Ray and Sandy Opres; bottom left, Shirl Kaykondall and her daughter Angela; center, Carolyn Decker and her daughter Rachel. The "Merchant of Venice" opens on Sept. 20 at 7:30 p.m. On Tuesday, Sept. 25, at 7:30 p.m. a special concert of Elizabethan music will be presented by the "Locrian Consort" in the "Merchant of Venice" setting at the theatre. Following the performance on Wednesday and Thursday, Sept. 26 and 27, the cast and crew will be available to answer any questions from the audience, concerning the intricacies of Shakespearean production. Matinee performances will begin at 3 p.m. on Sunday, Sept. 23 and 30. The cast has also been invited to present a command performance for the Virginia State Thespians Society, which will be holding its annual state convention in Virginia Beach this year. After a short rest, the players again begin rehearsals for their annual tour of Virginia Beach high schools and city parks. Reservations are not required for this year's performances, so it is suggested that you arrive by 7:15 p.m. to assure a seat. Admission, as usual, is free. For further information, call 467-4884 or 499-1283.

## FC senior class conducts fund raising paper drive

The senior class of First Colonial High School will hold a fund raising paper drive on Saturday, September 22. All funds will go towards senior projects. Anyone having newspapers to donate, please bring them to First Colonial's parking lot, 1272 Mill Dam Road, between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. If you wish to have them picked up at your home, please call 340-6162 before Saturday.

## Beach man named to National Challenge Team

Bryan Hawley of Virginia Beach has been named to the National Challenge Team, an eight-member squad that will compete in races in San Francisco, Dallas and two additional cities. Hawley made the team because his time of 15:55.6 was the fastest in the country in the 40-49 age group who competed in the 20-race Sprite 5Km Spring series held earlier this summer. Hawley raced in Norfolk, and is 41-years-old.

Hawley is an office clerk for Norfolk & Portsmouth Belting Railroad. He won the state title in his age group. In all, he has competed in 68 races, won 48 and came in second 13 times. He was never involved in sports until he took up jogging at age 32.

The National Challenge

Team will compete in the Sprite National Challenge Race Series against open fields of runners from each area. The races will be limited to 2,000 participants with runners of every age and ability invited to turn out.

The National Ambassador for the series is Glenn Cunningham, the legend

dary miler of the 1930's. Representing Cunningham at the races will be former world indoor mile record-holder Dick Buerke.

**Treasure House**  
TIDEWATER'S MOST UNUSUAL STORE  
HOURS / 10-6 - Mon. thru Sat.  
10,000 items discounted 50%  
Wrapping Paper - Bows  
Greeting Cards - Invitations  
Party Items - Much More

Bayside Shopping Center  
4801 Shore Drive

Phone: 464-0151

## COME TO THE LUAU AT

THE TIDEWATER DINNER THEATRE

Enjoy LIVE ON STAGE!

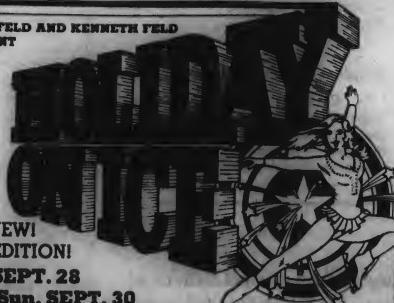


Songs From The Show

"SOME ENCHANTED EVENING"  
"BLOODY MARY IS THE GIRL I LOVE"  
"I'M GONNA WASH THAT MAN RIGHT OUTTA MY HAIR"  
"THERE IS NOTHING LIKE A DAME"  
"YOUNGER THAN SPRINGTIME"  
"WONDERFUL GUY"

RESERVATIONS: 461-2933

IRVING FELD AND KENNETH FELD PRESENT



ALL NEW!  
35th EDITION!

Fri. SEPT. 28  
thru Sun. SEPT. 30

**NORFOLK SCOPE**

PERFORMANCES:  
Opening Night in WVEC-TV Family Night!  
ALL TICKETS \$2.00 OFF!!

Fri., Sept. 28 11:00 AM... 8:00 PM  
Sat., Sept. 29 11:00 AM... 8:00 PM  
Sun., Sept. 30 1:00 PM... 5:30 PM

"SAVES \$1.00 ON KIDS UNDER 12!"  
ALL SEATS RESERVED: \$5.00-\$6.00-\$7.00  
(Tax included)

FOR BEST SEATS ORDER BY MAIL TODAY!!

|                    |          |  |
|--------------------|----------|--|
| SEND TO:           | AMERICAN | PERFORMANCE DESIRED:                         |
| P.O. Box 1000      | TV       | 1st Choice<br>(date)<br>2nd Choice<br>(date) |
| Norfolk, Va. 23501 |          |  |

NAME...  
ADDRESS...  
CITY...  
STATE...  
ZIP...

NO. OF ADULT TICKETS  
NO. OF CHILD TICKETS  
Total Amount of Check or M.O. \$  
DAY PHONE #

NEVER MAIL CASH! Make check or M.O. payable to SCOPE. Please enclose stamped, self-addressed envelope for prompt return of tickets.

## Renaissance program for the family set

The Virginia Beach Recreation Center and the Virginia Chapter of Young Audiences will present the Lorraine Consort, September 25 at 7:30 p.m., in the recreation center's theater, 420 Monmouth Lane. Bring everyone for an evening of Renaissance music, as it was heard by ladies, lords and peasants over three hundred years ago.

**MARKET PLACE**  
The classified section of your hometown newspaper is essentially the bulletin board and market place of the community. It locates the interested customer as no other advertising can do. This is because the customers in your neighborhood turn to the classified pages and search out the advertisement for what he or she wants to buy.

**AMERICAN**



- We service all makes and models
- Install antennas
- Buy used TVs
- Buy Used PA Systems

**420-6095**

8220 Indian River Rd.

# Social Security crunch studied

By JUDITH G.  
RHOADES

*Q. I am really concerned whether there will be adequate Social Security money for me when I retire. Is there anything else I can do? — L.G.*

**A:** You are the only person asking this question. A survey by Louis Harris and Associates last August showed that 80 percent of active American employees fear that Social Security will be unable to continue paying full benefits. One-third of those surveyed would opt to get out of the system if given any opportunity. Meanwhile, the individual's annual contribution to Social Security has risen dramatically. The maximum Social Security tax paid is now \$1,403.77 per year, 31 percent more than in 1978 and 250 percent more than in 1971. Self-employed individuals pay up to \$1,854.90 annually. And the Social Security payroll tax at all income levels is scheduled to rise further through 1981 to keep the system in the black.

At the same time, our rapidly expanding older population will increasingly test Social Security in the years ahead.

In 1935 there were nine workers contributing for every person over age 65

## You and your money



of some help to you:

1) Where will I retire? Relocation costs money, but staying in your hometown may mean more desire to travel.

2) How much will I need? Don't assume that your cost of living will necessarily be greatly reduced after retirement.

3) How can I achieve that income with the greatest safety?

4) Should I be afraid to risk new investments? Should I shift cash flow, reduce life insurance?

5) How can I get the best tax savings and benefits for my heirs?

6) Do I just want to make ends meet or live pretty much as I do now with most of the frills of a good life?

7) How many years should I plan on enjoying retirement? It's wise to plan expenses for at least 20 years.

Several investments are suggested: tax deferred annuities, for one. Common stocks, if chosen well, should provide a

return of about double the rate of inflation through the year 2000. It is possible to buy stocks on the installment plan and through mutual funds. Municipal bonds could be a possible investment if you are in a high enough tax bracket. Of course, you should always consider an IRA if you are not self-employed and have no retirement benefits, or a KEOGH, if you are self-employed. Other options include Treasury bills, notes and bonds, and money market funds.

While the government copes with ways to meet the rising demands on Social Security, you would be wise to map out a social security system of your own. Remember that investments are not a do-it-yourself activity, and you should obtain the assistance of a competent financial adviser.

Judith Rhoades is a free-lance writer who has spent 15 years in the securities industry. If you have any questions regarding securities, finance or the stock market you may address them to her in care of this newspaper. Please be certain to enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope if you wish a personal reply. Allow a minimum of six weeks to receive an answer.

What can travel 100 miles or more on a single gallon of gas? What uses an engine smaller than the average lawn mower's to go 25 to 30 miles per hour? The answer is the moped, the motor-assisted bicycle that is fast becoming a popular form of transportation.

It is expected that by the end of 1979 more than 900,000 mopeds will be moving on America's streets. The rising and understandable popularity of these vehicles, says the Better Business Bureau, is creating some confusion for moped purchasers and riders and drivers of other vehicles.

Although mopeds have been popular in Europe since the end of World War II, it was only in this decade that manufacturers began to sell vehicles in large numbers in the U.S. This increase in sales was brought about in 1974 by a decision of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration classifying mopeds separately from motorcycles. The ruling eased safety requirements and made it economically feasible to market mopeds in this country.

## Buying a moped -- what consumers need to know

What can travel 100 miles or more on a single gallon of gas? What uses an engine smaller than the average lawn mower's to go 25 to 30 miles per hour? The answer is the moped, the motor-assisted bicycle that is fast becoming a popular form of transportation.

It is expected that by the end of 1979 more than 900,000 mopeds will be moving on America's streets. The rising and understandable popularity of these vehicles, says the Better Business Bureau, is creating some confusion for moped purchasers and riders and drivers of other vehicles.

Although mopeds have been popular in Europe since the end of World War II, it was only in this decade that manufacturers began to sell vehicles in large numbers in the U.S. This increase in sales was brought about in 1974 by a decision of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration classifying mopeds separately from motorcycles. The ruling eased safety requirements and made it economically feasible to market mopeds in this country.

### Buyer checklist

Mopeds still must conform to a set of federal standards. Prospective buyers should look carefully to make sure the machine they are considering bears a certification label permanently attached to the frame near the handlebars. This label should include: the name of the manufacturer and the month and year of manufacture; the gross vehicle weight rating (GVWR); the gross axle weight rating for front and rear axles (GAWR); a vehicle identification number; the type classification; and the required statement of conformance to federal standards. Mopeds bearing this label are to be equipped with the required safety equipment: lamps and reflectors, drum brakes; tires; and controls.

Moped purchasers may want to keep in mind a short checklist of other things to look for:

- Rear braking action: While mopeds have both front- and back-braking action separately controlled on the handlebars, riders primarily will want to rely on the rear brake because a rear wheel skid is easier to control.

Purchasers should be sure that the machines they test ride have strong rear-end stopping power and brake

levers that can be controlled easily, with modest pressure.

- Acceleration: With only a two horsepower motor, at most, the moped hardly can be considered a powerful vehicle. Nevertheless, the ability to accelerate well from a stop, especially in city traffic, can be important if the moped is to mix with other traffic. Again, a test ride by the moped buyer should provide a "feel" for how well the vehicle takes off from a stop. The rider's weight and the grade of the can be factors, and the purchaser should be sure to test the vehicle on an incline.

- Handling and comfort: Mopeds also should be tested at full speed. Since their speed is so slow they will often be driven "wide open." Control, balance, even the seat, should be comfortable to the rider, with easy and sure maneuverability around road hazards such as potholes.

### Defensive driving

Moped buyers may want to consider purchasing a turn-signal kit (about \$50) to use instead of hand signals. Battery-run turn signals will enable the rider to keep both hands concentrated on controlling the moped, and the light signals are more visible than hand signals, especially at night. A good, loud horn is another critical piece of equipment since moped riders often have to resort to defensive driving. Drivers of other vehicles may not be looking out for — or see — moped riders, and so it is wise for riders to wear bright colors and head protection and to anticipate traffic and road conditions.

Warranties on mopeds vary widely in length of time (from three months to a year) and on what parts are covered. Buyers should check with dealers to make sure they have sufficient parts and repair facilities. Moped prices range from \$350 to \$800.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions, road restrictions, age requirements, licensing, insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel, particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds consumers to be sure they know the requirements for the place they live.

Moped purchasers may want to keep in mind a short checklist of other things to look for:

- Rear braking action: While mopeds have both front-

and back-braking action separately controlled on the handlebars, riders primarily will want to rely on the rear

brake because a rear wheel skid is easier to control.

Purchasers should be sure that the machines they test

ride have strong rear-end stopping power and brake

levers that can be controlled easily, with modest pressure.

- Acceleration: With only a two horsepower motor,

at most, the moped hardly can be considered a powerful

vehicle. Nevertheless, the ability to accelerate well

from a stop, especially in city traffic, can be important if

the moped is to mix with other traffic. Again, a test ride

by the moped buyer should provide a "feel" for how well

the vehicle takes off from a stop. The rider's weight and

the grade of the can be factors, and the purchaser

should be sure to test the vehicle on an incline.

- Handling and comfort: Mopeds also should be

tested at full speed. Since their speed is so slow they

will often be driven "wide open."

Control, balance, even

the seat, should be comfortable to the rider, with easy

and sure maneuverability around road hazards such as

potholes.

Warranties on mopeds vary widely in length of time

(from three months to a year) and on what parts are

covered. Buyers should check with dealers to make

sure they have sufficient parts and repair facilities. Moped prices range from \$350 to \$800.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

Because of their rapid acceptance, most states now

have laws governing moped use. Speed restrictions,

road restrictions, age requirements, licensing,

insurance, and the need for protective wearing apparel,

particularly helmets, are the main factors covered by

these laws. The Better Business Bureau reminds

consumers to be sure they know the requirements for

the place they live.

# Virginia Beach Sun

## Commentary

### Proclamation

WHEREAS, the Constitution of the United States of America gives us the foundation for a free, prosperous, and independent life for every citizen, but each generation, in time, must work for and claim it; otherwise, through carelessness or indifference, the rights and liberties we have enjoyed may vanish; and

WHEREAS, it is of the greatest consequence that the citizens fully understand the provisions and principals contained in the Constitution of the United States of America in order to be able to support it properly as, "The greatest document for human liberty in two thousand years of recorded history;" and

WHEREAS, the people of the United States should be deeply grateful to their Founding Fathers for the wisdom and foresight they displayed in writing and adopting the Constitution.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Patrick L. Standing, Mayor of the City of Virginia Beach, do hereby proclaim the week of September 17 through 23, 1979, as

#### CONSTITUTION WEEK

in Virginia Beach, and ask our citizens to be thankful for such freedom and liberty, unknown to any other country, and to celebrate our independence with appropriate ceremonies and activities during Constitution Week as designated by proclamation of the President of the United States in accordance with Public Law No. 915.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the City to be affixed this 27th day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventy nine and the independence of the United States of America, the two hundred and third.

Patrick L. Standing  
Mayor

### MOBILE HOME

from page 1

Under the present ordinance, exemptions can be approved administratively, but when the adjoining property owner objects the applicant can appeal to council.

Councilwoman Barbara Henley said that for the first three years, the ordinance seemed to have worked, but during the last 17 months people have been coming to council with more frequency. She said that if the adjoining property owner objects, the matter goes to council, which creates a difficult situation for members.

The original ordinance provides for mobile homes in mobile parks, but changes have been made to fit specific cases. The Inspection Department has been receiving one or two requests a week, Hanbury said.

"In Currituck County (N.C.) you can see examples of unpermitted mobile home parks," Hanbury said. "It will create problems if exemptions are continued."

Locating the homes in mobile home parks would allow the city to provide the amenities needed for high density living, he said, and recommended the repeal of two sections which create the exemptions. Mobile homes which exist under these exemptions would be grandfathered, that is, permitted to remain.

Although the conditional use permits for mobile homes are in agricultural areas, Hanbury said that in the future there will be more people in those areas who might find mobile homes objectionable.

Hanbury was directed to bring back his proposal for repealing the exemptions.

The last modification to the law was made last year to permit farmers to provide mobile homes for farm workers.

Of the Adams petition, McCoy said that if the Adams mobile home is not removed in two years, the city will end up with a human problem, that of forcing the removal of the home. "We're better off not to start something."

Rigato had originally agreed to permitting the mobile home for a year, but Mrs. Adams wanted an indefinite period because of the uncertainty about when a house could be built. She agreed to the two year limitation Monday.

### Virginia Beach Sun

USPS 660-140

Hanes Byerly  
Publisher

Donald R. Frye  
General Manager  
  
Pam Vandever  
Editor

Diane Brangan Sonora Creel Vickie Neil  
Production Manager Advertising Manager Circulation Mgr.



### Certificate of appreciation

Captain Dwight M. Agnew Jr., Commanding Officer, and Chaplain William E. Dodson present a certificate of appreciation to Mrs. Nancy Davis for her dedicated service as Chairman of Volunteers to the American Red Cross Bloodmobile and the U.S. Navy Regional Center, Portsmouth, Bloodmobile, held at Fleet Combat Training Center, Atlantic, Dam Neck, Virginia Beach, during the past two years.

### One year certificate offered in air conditioning and refrigeration servicing

By RICHARD E. HOEHLIN

The problem of energy efficiency has become important to all of us. Finding ways to get the most from heating and air conditioning systems is not just a hobby; controlling energy costs is now a way of life. With continued emphasis on energy and solutions to energy problems, career fields which deal with energy are expanding.

In Virginia, the rapid expansion of business, industry and housing is contributing to the phenomenal growth in the air conditioning and refrigeration industry. The demand for qualified servicemen in the field is increasing rapidly.

The Virginia Beach campus of Tidewater Community College offers a one-year certificate program in Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Servicing which qualifies graduates for employment in this rapidly growing and important field. Graduates of the program are capable of installing and repairing air conditioning, heating, and refrigeration equipment.

The Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Servicing curriculum is designed to train persons who will be immediately employable and productive upon completion of the program. The program also offers an opportunity for those already employed in the field to upgrade and increase their knowledge and skills.

The instruction program includes both the technical knowledge and practical experience necessary for success in the industry. Courses in the humanities are included to assist the student in social and business communications. Approximately two-thirds of the curriculum consists of courses in air conditioning and refrigeration, with the remaining courses in related technical subjects, general education, and an elective.

Students have three options for attending classes in the Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Servicing curriculum. Classes are available in a full-time daytime schedule, part-time during the day, or part-time during the evenings.

Career possibilities in the field of Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Servicing are excellent. Graduates may find work immediately as Air Conditioning Service Technicians, Refrigeration Service Technicians, Controls Service Technicians, or Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Sales Representatives. These sales and service representatives may find employment in a variety of fields. The construction industry employs many servicemen, primarily in the installation of new equipment. Many servicemen are employed in the wholesale trade, working for independent wholesalers, factory branches, and manufacturers' representatives. Service shops which specialize in repairs and maintenance employ about 17 percent of all servicemen. Some graduates of the TCC program have gone into business for themselves, setting up service shops.

The flexibility of the field and the ability of a mechanic and repairman to enter several areas of industry attract many students to the program.

While we use the terms repairman and serviceman for the sake of convenience, the field is not limited to men. Like most technical fields, air conditioning and refrigeration servicing has been predominantly a male career. However, as early as 1970 there were more than 1,000 women service "men" in the United States. The TCC program has graduated several women students, and women are welcome.

Students interested in Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Servicing curriculum are required to take mechanical aptitude tests which are administered by the

### Your number's up



#### Household workers and social security

By HARVEY RIDINGER

In most jobs, Social Security taxes are automatically deducted from an employee's paycheck. But this isn't always the case with household workers.

Household workers are people employed in or around someone else's home -- for example, babysitters, maids, cooks, laundry workers, butlers, gardeners, chauffeurs, and people who do housecleaning or repair work.

Earnings of a household worker who is paid \$50 or more by any one employer in a 3-month calendar quarter are covered by the Social Security law.

If you are a household worker, you should show your employer your Social Security card and tell her or him to deduct Social Security taxes from your wages. If you don't, you won't get Social Security credit for your work. And you need credit for a certain amount of work in order to get Social Security benefits.

If you work long enough under Social Security, both you and your dependents can get monthly cash benefits when you retire or if you become disabled.

You will have Medicare protection at 65, or earlier if you become disabled and get disability checks for two years. And your family can get monthly survivors payments if you should die.

If you employ a household worker, it's your job to see that the Social Security taxes are paid and the worker's wages are properly reported.

For each calendar quarter that you pay your employee cash wages of \$50 or more, you must deduct Social Security taxes from all of the employee's wages. In 1979, the tax is 6.13 percent of the cash wages. You pay an equal amount as the employer.

Within one month after the end of a calendar quarter, you must send the taxes to the Internal Revenue Service with a report of total wages paid. The report should be made on IRS Form 942 (Employer's Quarterly Tax Return for Household Employees), which is available at any IRS office.

At the end of the year, you must complete IRS Form W-2 (Wage and Tax Statement). Give copies B and C of the W-2 to your household employee no later than January 31.

Send copy A, along with Form W-3 (Transmittal of Income Tax Statements) to the Social Security Administration by February 28. You can get the SSA address for your area from IRS Circular E (Employer's Tax Guide) or by calling the local Social Security office.

Not all household workers are covered by the Social Security law. Household work performed by a child under 21 for a parent, by a husband for his wife, or by a wife for her husband is not covered even though wages may be paid.

For more information about Social Security coverage of household workers, ask for a copy of the leaflet "Social Security and Your Household Employee" at any Social Security office.

The Norfolk office is located in the Federal Building, Room 600, 200 Granby Mall. The phone number is 441-3401. Office hours are 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

### Today college counts

counseling office.

In conjunction with the instructional program, the Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Servicing faculty holds state-sponsored energy clinics for community groups, presenting tips on how to improve home and business energy efficiency.

For further information on the Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Servicing curriculum, or to arrange an energy clinic for your organization, contact the Industrial and Public Service Technologies Division at the Virginia Beach campus, 427-3070.

Today college counts!



*The forecast says cold ahead, so let us fuel the fires of your home improvement plans.*

Winterize your home now before those cold winds blow. "Frost Warning" brings you all the latest information on fall lawn care, landscaping and home improvement ideas.

The weatherman predicts cold weather ahead. Be ready for it by reading "Frost Warning" now.

Watch for it coming soon in this newspaper.

### FROST WARNING!

### SUN Deadlines

News deadline for the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN is 5 p.m. Friday for the following Wednesday's edition.

Articles must be legible, preferably typewritten, double-spaced on standard sized paper.

Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied by complete information. (All persons in pictures must be identified.)

There is no charge for news articles or pictures.

Pictures cannot be returned unless special arrangements are made.

### SUBSCRIBER SERVICE

TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, please mail this form with your check to:

#### THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

138 Rosemont Road

Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

PLEASE CHECK HERE □ IF THIS IS A NEW SUBSCRIPTION.

PLEASE CHECK HERE □ IF YOU ARE NOW RECEIVING THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN AND ARE RENEWING YOUR SUBSCRIPTION.

#### WITHIN TIDEWATER AREA

- one year \$7.00
- two years \$12.00

#### ALL OTHER AREAS

- one year \$9.00
- two years \$15.00

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

## Notes from the shelter industry



### Maintenance a must for roofs, septic tanks and smoke detectors

By LIN J. COOPER

Director of Communications, Thresher Builders Association

We're coming at last to the end of the glossary on home maintenance ideas and suggestions. This week's column deals with roofs, septic tanks and smoke detectors.

Your roof will give you many good years of service if it is properly maintained. Flashing seal places where the roof abuts walls, chimneys, dormers or valleys where two roof slopes meet. If a leak should occur, call a qualified roofer to make the repair; if it is repaired as soon as the roofing material has dried, the cost will be far less than if the job is postponed.

A qualified roofer should inspect your roof at least every three years. If you have to walk on your roof for any reason be careful not to damage the surface or the flashings. Be particularly careful when installing a TV or radio aerial; a careless job can cause serious leaks.

**Freeze-thaw cycles.** Winter storms spelled briefly by relatively mild temperatures can cause freeze-thaw cycles which sometimes result in leaking roofs.

Most roof shingling is not waterproof. Shingles are meant to shed water down their overlapping courses into gutters or off the roof overhang. When erratic weather conditions cause a buildup of water—either from snow or ice dams formed on the roof or in the gutters and downspouts—that standing water may back up under the shingles and eventually seep through the shingles, causing leaks.

Although roofs with a shallow pitch are more susceptible to this phenomenon than are steeply pitched roofs, no conventional home is completely immune from the problem. Check gutters and downspouts to remove ice blockage and attempt to remove built-up ice and snow on the lower portions of the roof.

**Septic tanks.** With proper care and attention septic tanks will serve as satisfactorily as city sewers. Otherwise they can become a burdensome expense, and when functioning improperly, a neighborhood health menace. All septic tank installations must meet local health standards.

Learn the location of the septic tank and its drainage field. For best results, inspect them annually. The frequency with which a septic tank should be cleaned depends on its size, daily sewage intake, and the number of people it serves.

Unless the tank is large enough to accommodate additional wastes, the use of a household disposal will require more frequent cleaning. When the total depth of scum and solids exceeds one-third the liquid depth of the tank, the solids should be removed. With ordinary use and care, the tank will probably need cleaning every two years. Your local health department may help you locate someone to perform this service.

Because warm weather hastens bacterial action, septic tanks should be cleaned in the spring. The waste material gives off obnoxious odors and may contain dangerous disease bacteria. Therefore, it should be disposed of in a manner approved by your local health department.

No chemicals are capable of reducing solids in a septic tank to the point where cleaning is unnecessary and patented cleaning agents generally should not be added to the sewage.

**Smoke detectors.** If your new home is equipped with a smoke detector, certain basic procedures will ensure its proper function in an emergency. Carefully review the manufacturer's literature to familiarize yourself with the unit. Smoke detectors are either battery operated or connected to the home's electrical system. Most battery operated detectors have a method of warning the homeowner when the battery is low in power. This may be a warning light or a gentle noise. Some smoke detectors will continue to sound until a reset button is pushed. Other types will stop automatically when smoke is cleared from the chamber. Check the manufacturer's literature to see which type you have so that you may act accordingly if the detector is accidentally triggered. Periodically test the detector to see if it is working properly.

Note the manufacturer's recommendations for periodic maintenance. Such maintenance may include replacing the light bulbs, replacing the batteries, vacuuming the unit inside and out and cleaning with a cotton swab and alcohol. Different types of detectors will require different care and the literature that came with your detector will give specific details.



Bright and cheery, this dark kitchen is lighted and given plenty of sparkle with light background wallpaper, crystal and lucite as well as stainless steel appliances and countertops. Shiny materials help add light to the room through their reflective qualities.

## Shedding light on subject of dark kitchen

By BARBARA HARTUNG

*Q. We have a very dark kitchen with no natural light.*

*I know the logical thing to do is to paint the dark cabinets white and likewise have light walls and ceiling. However, the cabinets are in such good condition and practically new that I really hate to change them.*

*The floor is in need of replacement and the walls need painting. What would you suggest? — T.P.M.*

*A. A light floor—perhaps an off-white pebbly texture or a simulated brick—would be a good beginning for lightening the room.*

*Leave the dark cabinets if they are new and good looking.*

*Add light and crispness to the walls and ceiling with a light wallpaper—perhaps an off-white background with a colorful design.*

*Add a light for general illumination or consider a lighted ceiling. Also add fluorescent fixtures recessed beneath the wall-hung cabinets to provide plenty of light for working.*

*Use reflective materials whenever possible —*



## Decor SCORE

*Materials that will catch the light and bounce it about. Stainless steel, chrome, clear acrylic, shiny enamel and gleaming crystal will help accomplish that.*

*Q. I need help in planning a redecorating project for the living and dining rooms. These two rooms are open to each other and are heavily traveled since we do not have a family room.*

*The rooms are paneled in a dark walnut. I have plain gold draperies with white sheers.*

*There are two chairs—one gold rocker and one green. Our recliner is done in a green and blue plaid and the couch is green. I have a gold pull-up chair also. I am seriously thinking of having the gold rocker and the other green chair recovered. I want to stay with the traditional styling.*

*The carpeting has to be replaced. Could you suggest —*

*gest a good color for me? I would like to get away from gold if I could but do not know what to look for.*

*Also what colors could I use for accents? — J.H.*

*A. Why not introduce a new color scheme in your redecorating project? A green, blue and gold combination which you might find in a floral pattern would be nice for your gold rocker and green chair. A modest floral pattern usually will not fight with a plaid but rather be complementary to it.*

*For your carpeting you might like a sea green. Bright and dull shades of*

*blue, green and yellow would be nice for your accents, mixing them as you find accessories, including paintings, picture frames, lamps and ceramics, that you feel will add to your home.*

*Q. I just bought a most beautiful Oriental rug in soft orange, navy blue, light blue and cream. I have a very small living room in which I want to use it and decorate around it.*

*I'd like a fairly dramatic, warm and inviting setting for the rug. Please suggest some colors and other ideas for highlighting the room. I have wood floors. I'll be buying new furniture and draperies. — P.P.*

*A. Grasscloth in soft orange and beige would be lovely on your walls and give you the drama you probably want to complement your rug. Many grasscloths today offer*

of the unused space. But these construction items cost money and may not be something your landlord would appreciate.

Screens, generally, are one of the best accent and space dividers.

For a contemporary look, use a curved commercial-style screen such as those found in modern offices. The curve also will break up the squareness of the room.

The metal slat blinds, woven woods and matchstick shades can be effective and colorful dividers. Mount these in the ceiling and pull them up when you want the entire space opened up. These give visual depth to the room since it is very appealing to be able to see part of one area from another area of the room.

If you have tall ceilings, you can build a small loft sleeping area. In this way you have taken advantage

of the unused space.

The way you arrange your furniture and the use

of lighting will also create interesting dimensions in a large, square studio apartment. Use light to define your areas. With proper lighting, you can illuminate the areas as you wish them to be seen.

The way your furniture is arranged will have a bearing on placement, and style of lighting. This method of lighting works best when you have your furniture arranged into distinct spaces for sleeping, sitting and dining.

Try to define your sitting area by placing the sofa perpendicular to the wall. Reinforce this square you have started by placing chairs close by. Don't put everything up against the wall.

Use your furnishings creatively to build interest and the feeling of additional space.

pleasant when combined with a pair of faux bamboo or wood and cane seated chairs. You could add blue cushions if the chairs demanded them.

Wood tones of tables and small chests in place of end tables would add a richness to the room, highlighted with your decorative rug.

Please send questions for Decor Store in care of this newspaper.

## TOP SALESMAN AUGUST

JIM COCHRANE C.R.S.  
481-3103 Res.  
420-3120 Office



Higgins  
Realty, Inc.  
Authorized broker for General Development

Protect your investment! See one of these leading area Realtors!

## You can trust a Realtor!



### House of the week



RICARDO REALTY  
Phone 547-4555  
**\$89,900**  
SOUTH OF  
GREAT BRIDGE  
ON HICKORY ROAD

3 Acres of Country Living. Beautiful colonial ranch, almost completed. Nestled in tall trees, custom built, spacious 4 bedrooms, family room with fireplace. Country living and only 5 miles from Great Bridge. Betty 642-1132.



Taylor Brothers  
Realty Co.

Paige Taylor, Broker  
3104 TYRE NECK ROAD  
Churchland

484-4542

Ricardo, Inc.  
REALTORS

In the Heart of Great Bridge  
351 Johnstown Road  
Chesapeake, Va. 23320

MLS  
547-4555

SASSER  
REALTY CO.

3200 Tyre Neck Road  
484-6690



MLS

**Is it true what they say about Florida?**

Yes it is true. Florida is the sunniest state in the nation. And it's the least expensive place to live. Call today for your reservation. No cost obligation.

**Higgins Realty, Inc.**  
420-3120

FULL SERVICE REALTOR

Authoritative brokers for General Development

## BAY AREA REALTY 4 1/2% Total Commission

IN-HOUSE COMPUTER  
(INSTANT MARKETING WITH  
METRO MLS)  
CO-BROKE WITH ALL AGENTS  
(70% To Selling Agent)  
FREE COMPUTER ANALYSIS  
BUYER PROTECTION PLAN  
FULL ADVERTISEMENT  
ACTION WARRANTY  
CALL 467-0200  
(After Sept. 15, call new number: 499-8984)

FULL SERVICE  
REALTOR

# Lawn & garden

## Add pleasant pottering to your September schedule

By PATRICK DENTON

Sometime this month every backyard or even apartment gardener should treat himself or herself to a period of pottering — that strenuous bit of dallying over one's cherished hobby that relaxes the mind and soothes the nerves, satisfying at the same time that pleasure that comes with putting things in order.

The end of a busy summer season is an excellent time to spend on those tidying-up jobs, taking stock of your garden supplies and placing all the tools of your trade where you want them.

For the backyard gardener, the first place to start will be the garden shed or whatever area you use for garden supplies. Surplus fertilizers will need to be stored away so they will be in good condition for use next spring. Some fertilizers tend to take up moisture if they are kept in the damp. These should be placed in plastic bags or some airtight container.

Carefully label your fertilizers. As an added precaution place a label inside the package in case the outer label disappears. It is not a good idea to dispose of leftover bits of fertilizer by sprinkling any combination of oddments over the garden just to get rid of them. In fact, certain chemical combinations could react in the soil to result in serious crop problems later.

Nitrogen fertilizers could be scattered on the compost heap to help in the rotting-down process. But read labels carefully and watch that no weed killers especially get thrown anywhere on the garden.

Check bottles of liquid fertilizer to be sure that they are well closed. Store them to the back of shelves for safety. Insecticides and fungicides should be locked away if there are children about, especially if they are budding chemists.

All your gardening tools should be gathered together, cleaned up and stored. A rub-down with an oiled rag will maintain the good condition of both hand tools and



## Backyard gardener

large digging forks and shovels. It's a good idea to have a specific place for each tool along the garage or toolshed wall, or whatever spot you use.

An any seed trays, planters or pots not in use should be carefully cleaned, dried, stacked and stored.

The apartment gardener might like to take his pottering time to renovate or establish a garden with a potted table brightly painted. Wall shelving above the table can store tools and other garden supplies, interspersed with trailing plants and gardening books. A garden corner can thus become a highly decorative center of interest in an apartment.

A rather pleasant sitting-down job is sorting through the packets of leftover seeds from the season. We used to throw out unused seed, as it just wasn't worth keeping it and risking lowered germination rates with old seed next spring.

However, that was several years back when packets of seed were to be had for 10 or 15 cents. Today, of course, the price of seed makes it much more worthwhile to seal and store seed carefully for use the following year. Store seed cool, dark and dry.

While he is tidying up, the backyard gardener should do well to plan for storing his onions and potatoes. Find a space in the cellar or garage, if there is no cold room, with good ventilation and very cool temperatures. It should be dark and dry. Boxes can be raised off the ground on bricks if necessary.

## Lawn thatch: a little is good, a lot is bad

Lawn experts agree you've got to keep your eyes on your thatch. Thatch is the layer of both alive and dead grass parts that accumulates between the soil surface of your lawn and the actual green grass blades.

A little thatch is good. A thin layer, about 1/4" or less, helps insulate grass against extreme cold or heat - and even helps your lawn take the punishment of pounding feet. But if it builds up to past 3/4" troubles start. Your lawn becomes more vulnerable to lawn care problems because insects and disease live in thatch. And, any lawn treatments you use are far less effective if you have too much thatch, because thatch keeps the fertilizers and insect controls from entering the soil. Severe thatch problems will also cause water to run off instead of reaching grass plant roots. And finally, thatch also makes grass much more susceptible to heat and drought stress.

You can find out if you have a thatch problem by cutting out a wedge of turf with a knife. If you find your thatch is about 1/4" thick, you can remove it with a "power rake" which you can obtain at a tool rental center. Thick layers (3/4" or more) usually require machines known as "verti-slicers" or "dethatching machines" which, again, are available at rental centers.

You should never de-thatch Northern lawns (cool-season grasses) during the hot summer months, although summer is the ideal time to de-thatch zoysia and Bermuda lawns. For Northern grasses, de-thatch about six weeks before the growing season ends in the fall. If you don't have the time this fall, early spring is the second-best time. Most grasses require de-thatching about every third year; but some, like zoysia and Bermuda grass, may re-

quire yearly dethatching.

Also, if you need to overseed your lawn, or seed only bare spots, it's necessary to remove thatch first, because grass seed will only germinate if it's in contact with the soil. Since grass seed germinates better in the fall than in the spring, this is

one more reason why fall is the best time to de-thatch.

Finally, agronomists caution that once an excessive layer of thatch forms, it's almost impossible to remove it without seriously damaging the appearance of your lawn -

because many grass roots will be growing primarily in thatch. So, if you suspect you have thatch

problems, talk to a professional lawn care expert.

The time and effort will assure you a greener, thicker, and healthier lawn in the months ahead.

## Tips for harvesting pumpkins, squash

By E.P. CURLING, JR.

Both winter squashes and pumpkins should be well matured before harvest and storage. Handle them carefully; cuts and bruises in the rind are open to decay organisms that may cause a great deal of loss from rot in a short time.

Under proper conditions, wounded areas on both squashes and pumpkins are capable of healing over by producing cork tissue, which gives protection against the entrance of rot organisms, temperature and in a moist atmosphere.

Good results have been obtained by curing pumpkins and squashes at a temperature of 80 degrees F with a relative humidity of about 80 to 85 percent,

for 10 days after harvesting. At the end of the 10-day period the humidity should be lowered to about 70 percent and the temperature kept between 50 degrees and 60 degrees.

It is essential that the surface be kept dry during the storage period. Temperatures about 60 degrees tend to keep the respiration rate too high, and

considerable loss in weight results. Excessive loss of moisture or solids impair the quality.

Any dry place where the proper temperature can be maintained is suitable for the storage of squashes and pumpkins. They keep best when not piled on top of each other. A good method is to provide shelves where they can be spread out in a single layer

with a small space between the fruits. Storing them in this manner greatly reduces the chances of loss from decay.

### Harvesting and curing gourds

The small decorative gourds have a somewhat thick flesh and require special attention when harvested. They should be picked when fully mature, and before frost, to reduce the possibility of spoilage during or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel. The rind should be hardening but the skin will be quite tender. Cut the fruits from the vines with pruning shears, leaving a short section of the stem

During or after curing.

When ripe, the stem will turn brown and start to shrivel

## Capture solar energy with a greenhouse

More and more Americans are beginning to toy with solar energy in one of its simplest forms - a greenhouse. After years of popularity in Great Britain and Canada, interest in hobbyist greenhouses is beginning to take root in this country.

By and large, greenhouses remained luxuries until after the second world war when metal fabricating techniques developed during these years, as in the aircraft industry, opened the door to peacetime mass production of greenhouses of strong but light frames of aluminum instead of wood. Hobbyists today are able to purchase precision, factory-built greenhouses never before available to the small scale greenhouse gardener.

Manufacturers, distributing their products nationally, are offering a large variety of freestanding and lean-to type greenhouses. In the Tidewater area, Continental Greenhouses, LTD has supplied these low maintenance units to dozens to private homeowners. Builders of custom homes are beginning to feature their new models with a greenhouse.

Do-it-yourselfers are buying their greenhouses unassembled and deriving great pleasure from watching them go together in a couple of days.

Greenhouses in their most advanced form are being used by many homeowners as glass rooms and sun room extensions.

Greenhouse kitchens and dining room extensions



This factory made free-standing model can be delivered in kit form or installed by distributor.

have become popular as have many other "solar" room extensions in family rooms, bedrooms and deck enclosures. Improved materials, sophisticated extrusions and ultra high strength heat-tempered glass has made the greenhouse an especially interesting way of increasing the usable living area at home. A permanent add-on greenhouse conservatory not only provides hours of gardening and family pleasure, but at the same time, upgrades the property.

Less serious gardeners are looking to greenhouse conservatories not only as a place to grow tomatoes in the winter, but as a simple but very effective way of adding heat - reducing fuel consumption - during the coldest months of the year.

Although a house loses heat to a greenhouse on the coldest nights (keeping the temperature up for the plants), there is an overall heat gain by the house during the winter. The efficiency of this process is increased when double glazing is used and when materials with the greatest heat storing capabilities are utilized in the greenhouse floor.

So it looks like lots of people are taking advantage of the structurally and aesthetically superior greenhouse products available today, not just for gardening but for a better way of living.

How about lunch in your garden this winter!



An example of a full glass lean-to style greenhouse conservatory.

## Experts agree: fall is the best time to improve your lawn

All broadleaf weed controls are most effective in the late fall because air and soil temperatures are much more favorable for weed control at that time. That's what the lawn experts say. And Dr. Robert Miller, vice president/research and development of ChemLawn, one of America's leading lawn care services, agrees.

Dr. Miller cautions homeowners that if they don't apply weed controls in the fall, weeds in their lawn will return heavily next spring because just a single weed can produce several thousand seeds each year. Whether from seeds or roots left deep down in the soil, the weeds in your lawn will regenerate and establish themselves

firmer in lawn areas weakened by winter stress long before the weather is warm enough to apply spring weed controls.

Homeowners should also know that fall is the most important feeding time in your lawn's yearly growth cycle. Your lawn needs nutrition to help it recover from the harsh summer and winter drought. Weeds and insects. Your soil alone cannot furnish all the needed nutrients. Fall fertilization supplies those needed nutrients so your lawn can produce new tillers and rhizomes which will grow into new grass plants. Fall fertilization will give you a greener lawn well into the winter and help your

lawn bounce back faster in the spring.

Dr. Miller suggests that you make sure that your lawn gets a balanced fertilizer treatment this fall containing potassium, which helps grass fight winter stress, phosphorus, which promotes strong grass root growth, and nitrogen, to wake up your lawn next spring and give it a rich, greener color.

So, while most homeowners are thinking about things like football, back-to-school, and the holidays ahead, a little time spent in late fall working on your lawn can pay off next spring in a lawn that has fewer weeds, looks greener and is a lot healthier.

### Lawn establishment class to be held at library

A program on "Lawn Establishment" including information on fertilizing and control of insects, disease and weeds of an established lawn will be presented at the Virginia Beach Kempsville Branch Library. The program will be held on Thursday, September 20, from 7-9 p.m.

Registration is required and can be completed at the front desk of the library or by calling 420-2270. For further information contact Bob Halcum at 420-2270.

## Fall is the season for indoor gardening

If you are like most happy gardeners who find their own bit of heaven in the green and leafy world, the end of the outdoor gardening season is a disappointment that can only be tempered by a lush and blooming indoor jungle. Or you may have a purple thumb and would just like to have a few pots of greenery to help fight the winter doldrums. Whether you are an avid green thumb, an occasional gardener or not, fall is the perfect season to spend a little extra time on your household collection. Since so many households spend the summer

on the porch, patio and the like, start your indoor gardening by moving this greenery inside. Despite the fact that many plants stay green until the first frost, houseplants are simply not that tough. Bring them in when temperatures dip as low as 50°F. This gives them time to adjust to their new climate before the furnace starts running and drying out the inside air. The big move back outdoors will also be easier if you plan ahead.

Your plants have undoubtedly grown large and lush in the outdoors and will often need repotting. Everything should be

checked for bugs, one real hazard of the outdoors, washed down, sprayed with insecticide and isolated from other house-bound plants for several days.

In their annual autumn

haste to bring in the tenderest plants, many gardeners tend to overlook a lot of plants thought of primarily as outdoor plants. Geraniums can handle life indoors as can fuchsias, lantana and agapanthus. Don't expect a lot of bloom but do enjoy their variant foliage.

Perhaps the greatest hazard to indoor gardening is dry air, even more of

See INDOOR GARDENING, page 12

**TAIT'S**

# Bulbs

Holland bulbs give your garden bright, beautiful flowers from late winter 'till June.

**TAIT'S**

SEED & GARDEN STORE

Best by Test for over 100 years

TAIT'S SEED AND GARDEN STORE

900 Tidewater Drive  
Virginia Beach Blvd  
Phone 622-3385

Open Mon. thru Fri. 8 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Sat. to 1 p.m.

## Gardeners: time to get ready for fall

By JIM KEEBLE

If you haven't noticed, fall weather is slipping into the gardener's activities. My respiratory allergies always make me acutely aware of changing fall conditions. Goldenrod will be giving allergy sufferers fits soon. Established lawns should be kept free of leaf accumulations to avoid matting. Wet leaves tend to mat and often kill grass and some perennials.

Clean garden sites of debris and weeds. Weeds are producing seeds for next season. It's much easier to remove weeds before seeds mature and become dispersed. This should also eliminate winter harborage for rodents such as rats and mice. Populations of these pests should not be at a peak for the year. As the abundant food and cover of spring and summer lessens, they will be attempting to invade our homes, garages or sheds. I try to maintain several stations of anticoagulant baits in corn meal as a greeting for these invaders. Use caution to avoid access of baits to children and pets.

Mice are essentially resident pests and easily controlled on one's own property. Rats, on the other hand, are more inclined to wander. You usually encounter populations moving in from fields or down the street.

A friend interested in native azaleas visited The Great Smoky Mountains National Park in North Carolina and upon his return related a story told by guides there about a park bear that ate a PhD.

About this point, I am tempted to use the cliché' about "it's a small world." As chance would have it, the individual about whom they're referring to was Director of Horticulture at Callaway Gardens in Pine Mountain, Georgia while I was an employee there.

As a doctoral candidate in horticulture at Ohio State

University, he selected native azaleas of the Smokies as the topic of his dissertation. This involved living in a tent in the wilds of the park for a number of summers.

Once while on a study away from his tent, he left all his accumulated notes and date in a knapsack in the tent. Apparently an every-hungry black bear came along foraging for food. It's not clear to me whether there actually was food in the knapsack or not, but that bear though there was.

It snatched away knapsack, data, and one man's dreams of becoming a PhD in horticulture. All that was

sound of the data was only bits and pieces. He could not or would not duplicate the years of data he'd lost.

Virginia Beach's own newspaper

### Pick up a copy of the SUN

Get extra copies of the Virginia Beach SUN at the following list of newsstands located throughout the Virginia Beach area:

#### NORTHHAMPTON BLVD. AREA

Norfolk Airport  
Lake Wright Motel  
Holiday Inn

#### SHORE DRIVE AREA

Big Star (Bayside Shop. Ctr.)  
McCoy Pharmacy  
Seashore State Park  
Farm Fresh (Great Neck Square)

#### HILLTOP AREA

General Hosp. of Va. Beach  
Peoples (Hilltop Shop. Ctr.)  
Food Fair (Hilltop Shop. Ctr.)

#### OCEAN FRONT AREA

Peoples (Laskin Rd.)  
Big Star (Laskin Rd.)  
7-11 (32nd St.)  
Firehouse News (Pacific Ave.)  
Mariner Motel (Atlantic & 57th)  
Holiday Inn (Atlantic Ave. & 39th)

Hilton Inn  
Sheraton Inn  
Ingram's Pharmacy (25th)  
Post Office  
News Center  
Barr's Pharmacy  
KOA Campground  
Travel Park

#### LONDON BRIDGE AREA

A & P (Kings Shopping Ctr.)  
Giant (Lynnhaven Rd.)  
Va. Beach Sun Bldg.  
Murdine Drug Store

#### PLAZA-GREENRUN-PEMBROKE AREAS

Peoples - Plaza Shopping Ctr.  
Peoples - Pembroke Shopping Mall  
7-11 (Lynnhaven Dr. & Holland Rd.)  
Big Star (Holland Rd.)

#### KEMPSVILLE AREA

Farm Fresh (Arrowhead Shop. Ctr.)  
COURTHOUSE AREA  
7-11

#### COLLEGE PARK AREA

Bob's (Indian River Rd. & Mill Hwy.)  
Peoples (College Park Square)

Monday thru Saturday  
8 a.m. - 5 p.m.  
507-4481

**Wedgewood**  
GARDEN CENTER  
1806 E. Little Creek Road

Open Sunday

**SAVE \$50**



ON ANY SIZE

### LEONARD GREENHOUSE

GOOD THROUGH MONDAY, SEPT. 24th

Available in 8'x8', 8'x12' and 10'x16'. Constructed of shatterproof and impact resistant fiberglass with welded 1/4" galvanized tubular steel for strength and rigidity.

**Leonard** ALUMINUM Utility Buildings  
1211 N. Military Hwy. (Across from the Admiralty)  
Phone 461-0601



#### HOLLAND FLOWER BULBS—JUST ARRIVED

#### EXPANDED SELECTION

- Tulips • Daffodils
- Crocus • Hyacinths
- Dutch Iris • many others

#### AZALEA SPECIAL

#### 3 YR. OLD HEALTHY AND HEARTY

#### Bloom in the Spring

RED-PINK-AND WHITE

Bunches of varieties

\$12.50

Reg. \$2.95 ea. SAVE \$2.25 By buying five.

#### INDICA AZALEAS LARGEST SELECTION EVER

- Several Sizes • All Varieties • All Colors
- 15-18 INCH REG. \$8.95 .... SALE \$4.95

DWARF CREPE MYRTLE 250 GERBERA DAISY IN bloom

**FREE!!**

LANDSCAPE CONSULTATION

Please feel free to stop in, bring us a picture or a sketch with some dimensions. Our staff will advise you as to the most desirable and show you the quality and different sizes we have available in the premises.

Large landscape size plants-Hollies-Junipers

# Virginia Beach Public notices

Virginia: In the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach

Leona R. Payton, Complainant, vs.

Shirley O'Neil Payton, and

David Alan Payton, an infant, and

Roger Clark Payton, an infant,

and Vicki Lynn Payton, an infant, and

Michael O'Neil Payton, Defendants.

#### NOTICE OF HEARING

The object of this suit is for the Complainant to establish, by satisfactory evidence, that Shirley O'Neil Payton, her husband, is deceased based upon a presumption of death arising from the fact that Shirley O'Neil Payton has been absent uninterrupted years and has not been heard from since his original disappearance on August 18, 1971.

Pursuant to Section 64.1-105 et seq. of the Code of Virginia, notice of publication has been published for four (4) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, ending on June 20, 1979. Therefore, pursuant to Section 64.1-108 of the Code of Virginia, notice is hereby given that on October 12, 1979, a day more than two weeks after this advertisement, a hearing will be held in the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, at which the Court will hear evidence concerning the alleged absence of the supposed decedent and the circumstances and duration thereof.

Leona R. Payton  
By: James B. Lonergan  
Of Counsel

James B. Lonergan,  
Esquire  
Smith, Dickerson &  
Horne  
Holland Plaza Office  
Bldg., Suite 127  
4176 South Plaza Trail  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of August, 1979.

Annie R. Siler, Plaintiff,  
against Johnnie Earl Siler,  
Defendant.

#### ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

An affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being

7401 Joy Drive, Gautier, Mississippi, it is ordered that Johnnie Earl Siler do appear on or before the 17th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fenstress, Clerk  
Linda Noel Hill, D.C.

Hary J. Hicks, p.q.  
4316-C Virginia Beach  
Blvd.  
Va. Beach, Va.

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

Virginia: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 24th day of August, 1979.

In re: Adoption of Keasha Arlentheia Daniels

In Chancery #C-79-1625

By: James Russell Walke  
and Michelle Walke,  
Petitioners

To: Edward Keith Taylor  
375 Greenleaf Drive  
Norfolk, Va.

ORDER

This day came James Russell Walke and Michelle Walke, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above-named infant, Keasha Arlentheia Daniels, by James Russell Walke and Michelle Walke, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Edward Keith Taylor, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia and that due diligence has been used by or in behalf of the said Petitioners to ascertain in which County or corporation the said natural parent is, without effect, the last known post office address being: 375 Greenleaf Drive, Norfolk, Virginia.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Edward Keith Taylor appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fenstress, Clerk  
J. Curtis Fruitt, D.C.

Marc Jacobson, p.q.  
6663 Stoney Point South  
Norfolk, Va. 23502

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of August, 1979.

William Fred Weeks,  
Plaintiff, against Gail Steinhiber Weeks,  
Defendant.

#### ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from Gail Steinhiber Weeks upon the grounds of the parties have lived separate

and apart and without cohabitation and without interruption for a period of more than one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 6427 Walther Avenue, Apartment E, Baltimore, Maryland 21206 it is ordered that Gail Steinhiber Weeks do appear on or before the 23rd of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
Philip E. Landrum  
Board of Trade Building  
Norfolk, Virginia

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

VIRGINIA: IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, ON THE 6TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1979.

In re: Adoption of Farah Ferdeen Alfaid Abbas an infant under the age of fourteen (14) years, and Change of Name to Farah Alfaid Atangan

By: Lope V. Atangan and Nadira A. Atangan, Husband and wife, Petitioners

ORDER

This day came Lope V. Atangan and Nadira A. Atangan, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above-named infant (s), Farah Ferdeen Alfaid Abbas, by Lope V. Atangan and Nadira A. Atangan, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Ferdausi Yahya Abbas, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia and that due diligence has been used by or in behalf of the said Petitioners to ascertain in which County or corporation the said natural parent is, without effect, the last known post office address being: c/o Zorayda Tamano, 30 Bohol Avenue, Quezon City, Philippines.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Ferdausi Yahya Abbas appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fenstress, Clerk  
J. Curtis Fruitt, D.C.

John D. Hooker, Jr. p.q.  
Post Office Box 6363  
Virginia Beach, VA 23456

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of August, 1979.

William Fred Weeks,  
Plaintiff, against Gail Steinhiber Weeks,  
Defendant.

#### ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from Gail Steinhiber Weeks upon the grounds of the parties have lived separate

In re: Adoption of Victor Manuel Gonzalez Herrera, Minor Boy

In Chancery #C-79-1622

By: Jose Arturo Gonzalez & Ana Echenique Gonzalez, Petitioners

To: Ana Rosa Herrera

Call I No. 1342

Bogota, Colombia

ORDER

This day came Jose Arturo Gonzalez and Ana Janet Echenique Gonzalez, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above-named infant(s), Victor Manuel Gonzalez Herrera, by Jose Arturo Gonzalez and Ana Janet Echenique Gonzalez, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Ana Rosa Herrera, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Calle 11 No. 1342, Bogota, Colombia.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Ana Rosa Herrera appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fenstress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman, Deputy Clerk

ORDER

This day came Tom C. Smith, p.q.  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Va. Beach, Va. 23451

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

Virginia: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of August, 1979.

In re: Adoption of Danielle Sassone and Change of Name to Danielle Barth

In Chancery #C-79-1328

By: Gary R. Barth and Cynthia H. Barth, Petitioners.

To: Daniel A. Sassoon  
71 Illinois Street  
Rochester, New York  
14609

ORDER

This day came Gary R. Barth and Cynthia H. Barth, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above-named infant Danielle Sassone, and change of name to Danielle Barth, by Gary R. Barth and Cynthia H. Barth, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Daniel A. Sassoon, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 216 Marion Ave., Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17013 it is ordered that Donna Ann Powell Smith do appear on or before the 30th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
Whiteman & Sadler  
6330 Newtown Road  
Norfolk, Virginia

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of August, 1979.

William Fred Weeks,  
Plaintiff, against Gail Steinhiber Weeks,  
Defendant.

#### ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from Gail Steinhiber Weeks upon the grounds of the parties have lived separate

proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

In re: Michael Paul Meier  
Michelle Anna Meier

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this proceeding is the termination of the residual parental rights of Patricia Ann Meier and Paul John Meier to their children, Michael Paul Meier & Michelle Anna Meier.

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 28th day of August, 1979.

A copy-Teste:

Richard J. Tavss, p.q.  
P.O. Box 3747  
Norfolk, Va. 23514

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 28th day of August, 1979.

A copy-Teste:

Carl Ernest Mason,  
Plaintiff, against Anna Elizabeth Mason,  
Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: o/o General Delivery, Atlanta, Georgia it is ordered that John Shawn Shelton do appear on or before the 30th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that Patricia Ann Meier and Paul John Meier is a proper party to this proceeding; but due diligence has been used to ascertain in what county or corporation he or she is, without effect, it is ORDERED that Patricia Ann Meier and Paul John Meier do appear here within 10 days after due publication thereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her/his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

Frank E. Butler, III  
2420 Virginia Beach Blvd.,  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

23454

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

A copy-Teste:

Robert H. Bennett, p.q.  
3330 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26

Virginia: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

In re: Adoption of Eddie Harold Smith, Plaintiff, against Donna Ann Powell Smith, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 451 West Broadway, Apartment 17, Eugene, Oregon it is ordered that Randall C. Lewis do appear on or before the 30th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of continuous separation in excess of one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 216 Marion Ave., Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17013 it is ordered that Kay Linda Savage do appear on or before the 25th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of separation lasting for a period of more than one year under the provisions of Section 20-91(9) of the Code of Virginia (1950) as amended.

Barbara Bradford Armbrust, Plaintiff, against Leslie D. Armbrust, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii (a divorce from the bond of matrimony) from the said defendant, upon the grounds of separation lasting for a period of more than one year under the provisions of Section 20-91(9) of the Code of Virginia (1950) as amended.

Commonwealth of Virginia

Doumar, Pincus, Knight and Harlan, p.q.

1350 Virginia National Bank Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Diane Dean Shelton, Plaintiff, against John Shawn Shelton, Defendant.

A copy-Teste:

Shames and Byrum  
2145 Old Greenbrier Road  
Chesapeake, Va.

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Theodore Traylor, Jr., Plaintiff, against Queen Victoria Ramson Traylor, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of the parties having lived separate and apart without cohabitation and without interruption for a period in excess of one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1761 Clifton Avenue, Springfield, Ohio it is ordered that Queen Victoria Ramson Traylor do appear on or before the 2nd of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

Stuart R. Gordon, p.q.  
P.O. Box 2257  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23452

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Sandra P. Lewis, Plaintiff, against Randall C. Lewis, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 451 West Broadway, Apartment 17, Eugene, Oregon it is ordered that Randall C. Lewis do appear on or before the 30th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of separation lasting for a period of more than one year under the provisions of Section 20-91(9) of the Code of Virginia (1950) as amended.

Barbara Bradford Armbrust, Plaintiff, against Leslie D. Armbrust, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii (a divorce from the bond of matrimony) from the said defendant, upon the grounds of separation being 150 Valeside N.W. Massillon, Ohio 44646, it is ordered that Lynn

**Virginia Beach Public Notices cont'd.**

Esther Bragg do appear on or before the 11th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Raymond W. Bjorkman,  
Deputy Clerk

Theodore A. Boyce, p.q.  
P.O. Box 2193  
Va. Beach, Va. 23452

8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 13th day of September, 1979.

Martha Susan Colwell Dowd, Plaintiff, against James Francis Dowd, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 1119 Harrison Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19124 it is ordered that James Francis Dowd do appear on or before the 8th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk

By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Tom C. Smith, p.q.  
2451 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

9/19, 9/26, 10/3, 10/10

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

In Re: Estate of Jack Kennedy, deceased

**SHOW CAUSE ORDER**

It appearing that a report of the accounts of J. Davis Reed, III Personal Representative of the Estate of Jack Kennedy, deceased, and of the debts and demands against his Estate have been filed in the Clerk's Office and six months have elapsed since the qualification, on motion of Robert L. Simpson, Jr., Administrator, d.b.n., it is ORDERED that the creditors of, and all others interested in, the Estate do show cause, if any they can, on the 28th day of September, 1979, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., before this Court at its courtroom, against the payment and delivery of the Estate of George R. Reynolds, deceased, to the Legatees without requiring refunding bonds.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this ORDER be published once a week for two successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper having general circulation in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

A Copy Teste

**I ASK FOR THIS:**

Thomas A. Connor  
Ansell & Connor  
4336 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23452

9/12, 9/19

**LEGAL NOTICE**

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON SEPTEMBER 28, 1979 at 10:00 A.M. at the premises of Tidewater AMC/Jeep/Honda, 3152 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23452, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:

**DESCRIPTION**  
1978 Gremlin

**SERIAL #**  
ABC465C803712

Tidewater AMC/Jeep  
Honda

F. C. Rice  
Comptroller

9/19

A Copy Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk

By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

I ask for this:

Robert L. Simpson, Jr.  
4530 Professional Circle  
Pembroke Professional  
Park  
Virginia Beach, Va 23454

9/19, 9/26

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

Virginia:

The regular meeting of the Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the Administration Building, City Hall, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia on Monday October 8, 1979, at 2:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

**CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION: LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:**

1.

An Ordinance upon Application of Thomas S. and Margaret K. Moore for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-1 Office District to B-2 Community-Business District on certain property located on the North side of Ocean View Avenue beginning at a point 290 feet West of Mortons Road, running a distance of 25 feet along the North side of Ocean View Avenue, running a distance of 100 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 25 feet in a Westerly direction, running a distance of 150 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 50 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 250 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .23 acre. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

**BAYSIDE BOROUGH:**

2.

An Ordinance upon application of Lake Edward North, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community-Business District to A-2 Apartment District on certain property located on the North side of Hampshire Lane beginning at a point 310 feet West of Shurney Lane, running a distance of 165.34 feet along the North side of Hampshire Lane, running a distance of 130 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 165 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 130 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .53 acre. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

3.

An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Edward North, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from A-2 Apartment District to B-2 Community-Business District on certain property located on the South side of Hampshire Lane beginning at a point 591.61 feet East of Baker Road, running a distance of 123.13 feet along the South side of Hampshire Lane, running a distance of 170.33 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 222 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 196.35 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 170.07 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 325 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 100 feet along the West side of Shurney Lane, running a distance of 234 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 475 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 1381.67 feet along the West side of Newtown Road, running a distance of 250 feet in a Northwestern direction, running a distance of 70 feet in a Northerly direction and running a distance of 250 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 13.3 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

4.

An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia De Castro, Manelito O. Calayo and Ma. Aurora V. Calayo for a Change of Zoning District Classification from I-2 Heavy Industrial District to B-2 Community-Business District on certain property located at the Northwest intersection of Northampton Boulevard and Burton Station Road, running a distance of 44.01 feet along the West side of Northampton Boulevard, running a distance of 278.40 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 75 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 416.30 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 233.57 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 534.46 feet in a Southeastery direction, and running a distance of 203.41 feet along the North side of Burton Station Road. Said parcel contains 4.168 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

5.

An Ordinance upon Application of R.G. Moore for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5 Residential District to A-1 Apartment District on certain property located on the South side of Moores Pond Road beginning at a point 1565 feet East of Baker Road, running a distance of 1190 feet along the South side of Moores Pond Road, running a distance of 353.60 feet along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 190.88 feet along the Southern property line and running a distance of 262.62 feet along the Western property line. Said parcel contains 10.154 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

6.

An Ordinance upon Application of Stafford Properties, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-8 Residential District to A-2 Apartment District on certain property located on the East side of Pleasure House Road beginning at a point 285 feet South of North Greenwell Road, running a distance of 20 feet along the East side of Pleasure House Road, running a distance of 300 feet more or less along the Southern property line, running a distance of 150 feet more or less along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 80 feet more or less along the Northern property line, running a distance of 135 feet in a Southerly direction and running a distance of 200 feet more or less in a Westerly direction. Said parcel contains 1.005 acre. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

7.

An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia National Bank for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5 Residential District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located on the East side of Hodgman Road beginning at a point 645.80 feet South

of Shell Road, running a distance of 512 feet along the East side of Hodgman Road, running a distance of 736.88 feet along the Southern property line, running a distance of 555.20 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 536.57 feet along the Northern property line. Said parcel contains 7.434 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

**CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:****BAYSIDE BOROUGH:**

8.

An Ordinance upon Application of James M. & Karen M. Arnold and Herbert B. and Deborah T. Davis for a Conditional Use Permit for due disturbing activity on certain property located on the North side of Ocean View Avenue beginning at a point 290 feet West of Mortons Road, running a distance of 25 feet along the North side of Ocean View Avenue, running a distance of 100 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 25 feet in a Westerly direction, running a distance of 150 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 50 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 250 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .23 acre. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

Ruth Hodges Smith  
City Clerk

9/19, 9/26

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

The Virginia Beach Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, October 3, 1979, at 7:30 P.M. in the Council Chambers, Administration Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

**REGULAR AGENDA:**

1. Barry C. and Diana J. Brown request a variance of 2 feet to an 8 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (enlarge and enclose existing screened porch) on Lot 9, Block 12, Section E, Cape Henry, 208 69th Street, Lynnhaven Borough.

2. Comet Construction Corporation by Angelo J. Carawana, President, requests a variance of 2 feet to a 23 foot side yard adjacent to a street (Little Lake Drive) instead of 25 feet as required on Lot 6, Section 2, Trant Berkshire, Little Lake Court, Lynnhaven Borough.

3. Roland E. and Gail Soon request a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 12, Block U, Section 3, Birchwood Gardens, 544 Crosby Road. Lynnhaven Borough.

4. Gary W. Seay requests a variance of 5 feet to a 40 foot building height instead of 35 feet in height as allowed (single family dwelling) on Lot 1, Replat on Rudee Heights, Harbour Point, 509 Harbour Point. Lynnhaven Borough.

5. Trace D. Clancy requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Site O-14, Glydon Village, 1311 Glydon Drive, Kempville Borough.

6. Delmar-Skaggs and George Lineberry by Grover Wright, Attorney, requests a variance of 10 feet to an "O" setback from both Atlantic Avenue and 9th Street instead of 10 feet each as required and of 58 parking spaces to "O" parking spaces instead of 58 parking spaces as required (amusement center) on south 55 feet of Lot 11, Block 10, Plat #2, Virginia Beach Development Co., 900 Atlantic Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough.

7. Thomas Barton Cosgrove, Contract Owner, by Girard C. Larkin, Jr., Attorney, requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required on Lots 17, 18, 19, Block 62, Shadowlaw Heights, Goldsboro Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough.

8. Robert Dunnington requests a variance to allow an enlargement of a nonconforming structure where prohibited (single family residence) on Lot 8, Block D, Virginia Beach Park, 413 19th Street, Virginia Beach Borough.

9. Leon B. Hubiak requests a variance of 3 feet to a 7 foot side yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (east side) on Lots 15, 17, 19 and 21, Block 56, Shadowlaw Heights, 819 Goldsboro Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough.

10. Ulysses V. and Olivia A. Spiva request a variance of 2 feet in fence height to a 10 foot fence instead of an 8 foot fence as allowed (enclose a tennis court) on Lot 26, Block D, Section 3, Larkspur Meadows, 705 Southside Drive, Kempville Borough.

11. William M. Brown requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (garage) on Lot 16, Block C, Section 1, Huntington, 5416 Hatteras Road, Kempville Borough.

12. Oscar F. Baxter, IV, requests a variance of 5 feet to a 10 foot side yard setback instead of 15 feet as required (west side) on Lot 65, Section 12-B, Kings Grant, Coverdale Lane, Lynnhaven Borough.

13. James F. and Olive O. Thornton request a variance of 30 feet to a "O" front yard setback instead of 30 feet

as required and of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet as required on Lots 23 and 24, Block 1, Chesapeake Park, Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough.

14. Robert B. and Barbara H. Cromwell, Jr. request a variance of 30 feet to a "O" front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required on Lots 21 and 22, Block 1, Chesapeake Park, Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough.

15. Vernard F. Wayner requests a variance of 30 feet to a "O" front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required on Lots 19 and 20, Block 1, Chesapeake Park, Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough.

16. Mason B. Dickens requests a variance of 10 feet to a "O" side yard setback instead of 10 feet as required on Lot 93, Section 2, Lakeville Estates, 980 Sunnyside Drive.

17. Kempsville Presbyterian Church requests a variance of 9 feet to 44 feet in height instead of 35 feet in height for a structure as allowed (church) on a 7 acre Parcel, part of 25.511 acre site, Plat showing apartment area of Fairfield for Fairfield Development Corporation, 805 Kempsville Road, Kempsville Borough.

**DEFERRED AGENDA:**

1. General Machine and Welding Corporation by Bruce B. Mills, Attorney, requests a variance of 2.5 feet to a 2.5 foot side yard setback instead of 5 feet as required (east side) and of 7.5 feet to a 2.5 foot side yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (west side) on Lot 29, Block 138, Ridgecrest, 24th Street, Virginia Beach Borough.

2. Aragona-Garcia Enterprises, Inc. requests a variance of 36.25 square feet of sign allowance to 76.25 square feet of sign allowance instead of 40 square feet of sign area as allowed and to allow a second sign on the building where prohibited on Store 57, Parcel R, Princess Anne Plaza Shopping Center, 3333 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Lynnhaven Borough.

**ALL APPLICANTS MUST APPEAR BEFORE THE BOARD.**

W.L. Towers  
Secretary

9/12, 9/19

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH Penny S. Moreno, Plaintiff, against Gilbert Marquez Moreno, Defendant.

Margaret Lynn Lassiter, Petitioner,

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii (final divorce) from the said defendant, upon the grounds of a one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 6311 Comstock Avenue, Apt. G, Whittier, California, 90602 it is ordered that Gilbert Marquez Moreno do appear on or before the 7th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk

By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

John K. Moore, p.q.  
35th St. & Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Va 23451

9/19, 9/26, 10/3, 10/10

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH ON THE 10TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1979.

I ask for this:

Albert C. Selkin, p.q.  
1500 Virginia National Bank Building  
Norfolk, Virginia 23510

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of the above styled suit is to partition real estate owned by the Complainant and Defendant and fully described as follows:

All that certain lot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements

## Virginia Beach Public Notices cont'd.

ments thereon, situate, lying and being in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, and known, numbered and designated as Lot 37 in Block 6 as shown on that certain plat entitled "Subdivision of Windsor Woods, Section Four, for Lineberry Construction Corporation, Lynnhaven Borough, Virginia Beach, Virginia", which said plan is duly recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, in Map Book 66, at page 4. Said deed is recorded in Deed Book 1098, at page 570, indicating ownership is vested in Alden Lawrence Nichols and Billie J. Nichols, husband and wife.

And it appearing by the Affidavit filed according to law that Billie J. Nichols, the above named Defendant, is not a resident of this state or if she is, her whereabouts are

unknown, it is therefore ORDERED that the said Billie J. Nichols do appear on or before the 8 day of November, 1979, in the Clerk's Office of the Court and do what is necessary to protect her interest.

And it is further ORDERED that the Order by published once a week for four successive weeks in the Newspaper, printed in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia and the newspaper prescribed by our said Circuit Court.

A Copy-Teste:  
John V. Fenster, clerk  
By: Linda Noel Hill D.C.

I ask for this:

Robert R. Carter, p.g.  
1200B Sparrow Road  
Chesapeake, Va. 23235

9/19, 9/26, 10/3, 10/10

## Virginia Beach births

Mr. and Mrs. William George Reese, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. John Walter Preston, son; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Deraps, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. William James Newton III, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Edward Hughes, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Michael Joseph Fennewald, son; Mr. and Mrs. Del Frederic Price, son; Mr. and Mrs. Francis Steven Withers, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. James Robert Baldwin, twins - sons; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kester Ramsey, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. James Randolph Jessee, son; Mr. and Mrs. Barry Lynn Scott, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Michael Judson Sigler, son; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Laine Horne, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. George R. Patillo, daughter.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert James Gotti, son; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Michael Fisher, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Thomas Shrievs, Jr., daughter;

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred John Heppner, Jr., son; Mr. and Mrs. Troy Jackson Buchanan, Jr., daughter; Mr. and Mrs. David S. Combellick, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Jesse W. Joyner, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Graham Byrum, Jr., daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin B. Oribello, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Burnett Tilghman, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Ted Dewey Moss, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Anthony S. Krzczuk, son; Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Elmo Rossom, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Leonidas Anthony, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Roque' Gerald, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Williams, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gene Flanigan, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. William Paul Morris, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Steven Dale Barber, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Johnson Moore, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Lee Allen, son; Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Dan McClanahan, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Brian Lynn Funk, son; Mr. and Mrs. David G. Knepper, son; Mr. and Mrs. John J. Wesser, twins - sons; Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Eugene Johnson, son. Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Jerome Johnson, twins - son and daughter;

Mr. and Mrs. William Cecil Dorsey, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Martin A. Saunders, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Kevin Patrick Hasemeyer, son; Mr. and Mrs. Patrick W. Hasser, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Allen Moreland, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Plumley, son; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Coleman Jr., daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Gary Myron Hanson, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Michael J. Suttmoller, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Keith E. Gibbs, son/ Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Claud Harris Sr., daughter; Mr. and Mrs. John Warren Schropp, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Charley H. Reasor Jr., son; Mr. and Mrs. Brian J. Strattnar, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Robert William Baker, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. James Madison Pierce Jr., daughter; Mr. and Mrs. George Stanley Carter Jr., daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Robert Rasmussen, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Brinn Campbell, son; Mr. and Mrs. Bruce R. Stewart, son; Mr. and Mrs. Kirby B. Capps, son; Mr. and Mrs. Linwood Gray Woodruff Jr., daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Preston L. Butler, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Myers, son; Mr. and Mrs. Billy Joe Dean, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Roger Foster, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Roger Gary Gard, son; Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. White, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. John Van Ness Law, son; Mr. and Mrs. Ronald M. Estrada, son; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Robert Davis, daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Mario Sarauilo, daughter.

## Councilwoman Oberndorf makes utilities fees proposals

Her proposals for easing the financial burden of utilities fees for middle income home owners would have more "credence," said Councilman Clarence A. Holland if Meyera Oberndorf were not running for public office.

Councilwoman Oberndorf Monday afternoon at an informal session of council suggested extending utility payments over a ten-year period and reducing the interest rates from eight to six percent.

She also recommended that home owners be allowed to defer payment on half of the \$110 tap-on and \$100 clean out fee for a year at six percent interest.

Home owners are now required to pay the \$210 tap-on and clean out fees immediately along with one-fourth of the line fee which is currently \$780. The remainder of the line fee can be paid in three annual installments at 8 percent interest. Hardship cases are given special consideration.

The installment payments should be offered only to home owners and not to commercial corporations, she said.

At the same meeting council discussed the session scheduled by Senator Peter K. Babalas's Senate Subcommittee on Oct. 4.

City Manager George L. Hanbury said that he didn't know what was going to be discussed, but understood that Babalas was interested in a bill stipulating that no fee imposed by a county, city or town shall be charged that will exceed the cost of the service. Hanbury said

that he has no problem with that, because the city's utility charges pay for less than a third of the cost.

Vice Mayor J. Henry McCoy Jr. said that he thought Babalas was concerned with inequitable fees. Beach residents are charged various line fees, ranging from \$440 to \$780, depending on when they signed contracts with the city. Citizens have complained about the differences, but the city feels obligated by law to honor the contracts.

Mrs. Oberndorf said there was "no question inflation is causing families to be pinched, producing a hardship."

Holland said the lower fees were established originally to encourage people to sign up. "I voted for it but I'm sorry."

He noted that ten years was a long time for the line payments adding that if Mrs. Oberndorf were not running for office he would give her suggestions more credence.

Councilman J. Curtis Payne Jr. agreed that the move was "political, no doubt."

Councilman Reid Ervin remarked, "Let's not belittle her suggestions because she is running for office."

Mrs. Oberndorf is the Republican candidate for State Senate from the Kempsville area of Virginia Beach and Norfolk.

City Manager George L. Hanbury said that he would like to take Mrs. Oberndorf's suggestion under consideration.

Hanbury said that Babalas, who is running for reelection on the Democratic ticket, has indicated he would have his Senate hearing on Oct. 4 rather than Sept. 24 as originally reported when most of the council members plan to be out of town.

Councilman Donald Merrick said he spoke to Babalas, who indicated that he was interested in having all the cities and towns use an assessment basis for utilities charge.

In Virginia Beach, property owners are charged tap-on fees and line fees. Merrick said he understood that Babalas though the fee system in Virginia Beach, Chesapeake and Fairfax were wrong. Norfolk has an assessment system, but in Virginia Beach, a property owner does not pay until he connects.

Hanbury noted that those cities that have assessment fees against property have their own water. The city also would not be able to charge a sewer maintenance fee under the system.

Ervin said the people would be paying more with an assessment system.

Mrs. Oberndorf said that she has received calls from all over the city and that the average family can't always come up with the \$210 tap-on clean out fee. The attitude of the people, she said, is that the city took so long to get the water lines in, but that once they are in the people have to tie-in immediately.

She also asked about whether a disclosure could be required of a seller telling the prospective buyer that the house is not hooked up to utilities.

## LINE FEES

from page 1

Councilman Donald Merrick also remarked that basing the rate on the flow rate is "very equitable."

Hanbury said it was not only more equitable but easier to administer.

Ervin said, "I don't think you can ever achieve perfect equity."

Harris insisted that the changes "will encourage the type development the city doesn't want. He said that the Navy will decry the shortage in apartments and will build its own apartments, removing property from the tax rolls and cutting out private enterprise.

Bartholomew, who has complained to council before about having to hook-up to city utilities, said that the Utility Department is supposed to be self-sufficient and "you're reducing rates... You all know everybody doesn't get the same treatment on sewer."

Councilman J. Curtis Payne Jr. said that the city was "trying to lower the rates to entice more building for revenues."

Hanbury said the changes are based on usage which is not equivalent to single-family usage.

Council considered the fee changes when hotel and motel interests complained that the line fees were deterring prospective buildings at the beach.

Councilwoman Meyera Oberndorf voted against all of the ordinances. The ordinances set rates as follows:

Motels and hotels, per unit, developer rate, sewer \$95; Approved by 8-2 vote; Mayor Patrick L. Standing and Oberndorf voting no.

Structures with two or more family units per unit (apartments); developer fee; \$135; Standing, Oberndorf and Vice Mayor J. Henry McCoy Jr. voting no.

Water, line fee on city lines, motels and hotels, \$485, and structures with two or more family units, \$560; approved by a vote of 6-4 with Holland, McCoy, Oberndorf and Standing voting no.

Sewer line fee on developer, structures with two or more family units, \$110 per unit; approved by a vote of 7-3 with McCoy, Oberndorf and Standing voting no.

The report concludes that more effort be put in

The establishment of a division within the Department of Public Works to handle all water-related activities is recommended in a report prepared by the Virginia Beach Research Team.

The report, which covered the commercial dredging of Rudee Inlet, was released Monday afternoon. It also recommends the appointment of a division head hired by the City of Virginia Beach and the retention of the Erosion Commission as a policy-setting body. Commission personnel, according to the recommendations, should become employees of this division.

Everything would remain the same except that the day-to-day operations and management of the beach nourishment program would be the responsibility of the division head who should be a technical person with a degree in engineering and experience in dredge operations.

The study, directed by Patti Phillips, also recommends that the city continue to pursue the possibility of getting the Army Corps of Engineers to assume the maintenance of Rudee Inlet in the future as part of the Beach Erosion and Hurricane Protection Plan and the feasibility of in-house hauling of sand.

The report concludes that more effort be put in

## Reil to be given forum

William Reil, former utilities electrical engineer, who has been denied a

rehearing before Virginia Beach City Council, will be given ten minutes on Oct. 15 to address council.

Reil made charges involving the Utilities Department pertaining to safety, engineering designs and bad management decisions attributed to inexperienced personnel.

He resigned March 1979 to give himself a forum after a hearing before the Personnel Board which he described as a "kangaroo court."

A Mayor's committee consisting of Councilmen Clarence A. Holland, Reid Ervin and Donald W. Merrick, investigated the charges and released a report in July.

The report, adopted by council, included the recommendation that Reil be denied any further forum before the council concerning this matter.

Monday, Councilwoman Meyera Oberndorf asked that council allow Reil to speak. He is a citizen, no longer an employee, and feels he has a right to speak, she said. The request was submitted through the Council of Civic Organizations.

Reil was in the Council Chambers, as he has been

at most meetings since his resignation, but was not allowed to speak. Mayor Patrick L. Standing said that he would permit Reil 10 minutes, but only when members of the utilities staff who have born the brunt of Reil's charges can also present their side of the story. "I will not listen

management and planning of inlet maintenance and beach nourishment where now the Erosion Commission operates at almost a crisis level.

Discussing the report at an informal session of City Council Monday, Councilman Reid Ervin said that he agreed 100 percent with the recommendations.

He suggested, however, that the city learn whether state and federal funds will still be available if changes are made.

City Manager George L. Hanbury said that was why "we didn't recommend that the commission be dissolved."

The report reviews conditions which made it necessary to hire a commercial dredge at Rudee Inlet from April 11 to May 6. The commission accepted the responsibility of undertaking all hydraulic dredging in Rudee Inlet and is funded primarily by the city with supplementary funding from the state and federal governments.

The single most important factor which led to the delay of the overhaul, according to the report, was the absence of a complete parts investor for the city's Rudee Inlet dredge. A cost estimate for a complete inventory is \$55,000.

## Conditional use permits granted for dune disturbing activities

Conditional use permits for dune disturbing activities were granted by Virginia Beach City Council Monday afternoon.

In the actions, council concurred with recommendations of the Planning Commission. The permits were opposed by Robert J. Smith, president of the Chesapeake Beach Civic League.

Lynn Huffmington was granted a permit for a 148

parcel on the east side of Morton's Road, north of Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough. A proposed dredging will be relocated landward of the primary dune (35 feet landward from the position on the site plan submitted).

Seawall Enterprises, Inc., was granted a permit on a 5,000-square-foot parcel on the south side of Ocean View Avenue, east of Beaufort Avenue.

## Mental health specialist stays

Virginia Beach City Council Monday afternoon appropriated \$9,207 to continue the position of mental health residential specialist.

The position has been filled since March 1 and focuses on developing a network of community / family homes to provide temporary shelter for mentally ill persons.

## GARDENING

If you love your vegetable garden as much as your other greenery and blooming plants, you can grow some savory herbs inside to snip and add to winter soups and stews.

As a matter of fact, with all of this potting, watering, misting and blooming going on, you may even lose track of the seasons. All of your house-bound greenery will certainly liven up the winter wearis. Spring and the outdoor gardening season will be here before you know it.

## City studies borrow pit fees

The City of Virginia Beach is considering establishing fees on borrow pit excavation on a percentage of the income basis.

At present the city has a fixed fee of six  $\frac{1}{2}$  cents a ton. City Manager George L. Hanbury said that he is working with Chesapeake City Manager John T. Maxwell so that both cities can have the same rate.

Passed on to the consumer.

Discussing the matter at an informal session of City Council Monday afternoon, Hanbury said he is working with Chesapeake City Manager John T. Maxwell so that both cities can have the same rate.

Passed on to the consumer.

At present the city has a fixed fee of six  $\frac{1}{2}$  cents a ton. City Manager George L. Hanbury said that he is working with Chesapeake City Manager John T. Maxwell so that both cities can have the same rate.

Passed on to the consumer.

At present the city has a fixed fee of six  $\frac{1}{2}$  cents a ton. City Manager George L. Hanbury said that he is working with Chesapeake City Manager John T. Maxwell so that both cities can have the same rate.

Passed on to the consumer.

At present the city has a fixed fee of six  $\frac{1}{2}$  cents a ton. City Manager George L. Hanbury said that he is working with Chesapeake City Manager John T. Maxwell so that both cities can have the same rate.

Passed on to the consumer.

At present the city has a fixed fee of six  $\frac{1}{2}$  cents a ton. City Manager George L. Hanbury said that he is working with Chesapeake City Manager John T. Maxwell so that both cities can have the same rate.

Passed on to the consumer.

At present the city has a fixed fee of six  $\frac{1}{2}$  cents a ton. City Manager George L. Hanbury said that he is working with Chesapeake City Manager John T. Maxwell so that both cities can have the same rate.

# CLASSIFIED ADS

## 2-Special Notices

**REDUCE SAFE & FAST**  
with GoBee Tablets &  
E-Vap "water pills". Great  
Bridge Pharmacy.

2 2TP 9/19

**WHY TAKE A CHANCE**  
We can guarantee the sale  
of your home. Don't  
make the mistake of having  
two mortgage payments. Call Jim Cochran  
at 420-3120. Higgins Real  
Estate Inc.

2 4 CBD 10-10-79

**WANTED:** your  
household extras -  
clothing, furniture and  
junk - by Friends School  
Thrift Store. All  
donations are tax  
deductible. Prompt free  
pickup. Call 428-7841.

2TF

**BATTLEFIELD Motors** -  
449 N. Battlefield Blvd.  
appreciates your business  
for friendly, courteous  
service and fair honest  
prices - Visit us today or  
call 547-7800.

**NON-COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS ASSOC.** is  
seeking counselors for the  
Tidewater area. Call Mr.  
Barnett at 499-6819. Retired  
military preferred.

2 CBD-TF

**CALL ALTON**-The best  
fund raising program yet.  
For houses, schools,  
clubs, and organizations.  
No investment, 50 percent  
profit. 543-2766.

2 4 CBD 10-3-79

**BOOKKEEPING SERVICES AVAILABLE**  
Notary, for state, at large,  
small, businesses, financial  
statements, general ledger,  
and state, unemployment taxes,  
payroll, accounts payable  
and receivable, bank  
statements. 485-1041.

2 4 CBD 9/19

**6-Automobiles for Sale**

Fiat '78 Spyder Convertible,  
like new, AM-FM cassette,  
\$6200. 583-4209.

6 1CBD 9/19

**DODGE** - 1978 Monaco, 4  
door, sed., 318 engine,  
cruise control, good mile-  
age, like new. 627-5388

6 1CBD 9/19

**DATSON** - 1974 B20.  
Automatic, 26 mls., im-  
maculate condition.  
\$2400. 340-7770

6 1CBD 9/19

**FOR SALE** '75 Chevy  
Van; Panelled, carpeted,  
AM-FM; 8 track Stereo/4  
speaker, sink, Hide-A-Bed,  
V-8 Automatic, outside  
power plug; 7,000  
MLS on New engine.  
\$3,000. 855-5417.

6 4 CBD 9-26-79

## 6-Automobiles for Sale

**PONTIAC** - '72, 4 door,  
Catalina, excellent repair,  
fully equipped, \$995, 623-  
1434.

6 2CBD 9/26

**CHEVROLET** - 1977  
Windstar Sports Van. Ex-  
cellent running condition,  
V-8, AM-FM, stereo tape  
deck, carpeted, power  
brakes & steering, regular  
gas. 588-2736

6 4 CBD 10-10-79

**MG** - '75 Midget. Blue,  
excellent condition, 7,000  
miles. AM-FM, \$3400, 467-  
0781.

6 1 CBD 9-26-79

**SALES HOLIDAY  
MAGICAL COSMETICS**—  
Opportunity to advance  
to management. Liberal  
commission, car helpful,  
tidewater area. Call 467-  
4040. No investment  
required.

13 CDB-TF

**7-Trucks-Trailers-Jeeps**

**FORD** - 1969 customized  
van, 6 cyl., standard shift,  
new paint job with frames,  
new rebuilt motor, wagon  
wheels & new tires. \$1,800.  
487-3864.

7 1 CBD 9-26-79

**8-Auto Parts, Repair**

**KEYSTONE ELECTRONIC  
ENGINE ANALYZER** #300.  
N.H.D. Clean parts. \$200. Please call  
499-4915 or 461-6640.

8 4 CBD 9/18

**WE WILL BUY** used and  
junk automobiles. Call  
340-6902 anytime.

13 CBD 9/19

**9-Motorcycles-Scooters**

**WHY WALK???** When  
you can ride a MO-PED!  
SNAR-K - 1979 - 150 mpg.  
Like new! \$325. 481-1470

9 4 CBD 9-26

## 13-Help Wanted

**REPORTERS** - General  
assignments, features,  
news editing with weekly  
newspapers in Southside  
and Tidewater Virginia.

Prefer journalism school  
background and some  
experience. Must have  
good typing ability and  
be willing to learn news  
photography. If you are  
interested in more details,  
write David Woodruff,  
Byerly Publications, 1000  
Armory Drive, Franklin,  
Va. 23851.

13 H-TF

**SALES HOLIDAY  
MAGICAL COSMETICS**—  
Opportunity to advance  
to management. Liberal  
commission, car helpful,  
tidewater area. Call 467-  
4040. No investment  
required.

13 CDB 9/19

**14-Positions Wanted**

**PERFECT PART-TIME  
job.** Do you love plants &  
people? Must be 18 and  
have own transportation.  
Call Claire, (919) 435-  
2282.

14 2CBD 9/26

**15-Business Opportunity**

**OWN YOUR OWN  
HIGHLY PROFITABLE  
AND BEAUTIFUL Blue**  
Jean Store and Fashion  
Shop. Mademoiselle  
Fashions offers this unique  
opportunity. Brand names  
such as Lee, Levi, Wrangler,  
Faded Glory, Mandubber, and  
over 30 other nationally  
known brands and related  
sportswear. \$15,500.00  
Grand Opening promotion.  
For information call  
214-634-2066 for Mr.  
Wilker.

15 1P 9/26

**FLEA MARKET** for sale  
—Owner: Financial Located  
at 2642 Campostella  
Road, Chesapeake. Please  
call 545-6944 or 545-9071

15 4 CBD 9-26

**INVESTORS WANTED** for  
Disco Dance Studio and  
Private After Hours Club.  
For full information  
mail letter to: 5337  
Talmira Ct., Virginia  
Beach, Virginia 23462

15 4 CBD 9/18

**TELLER** - Part time exp.  
only need apply. Chesapeake  
Bank & Trust 547-  
5164.

13 4 CBD 10-3-79

**PART-TIME** cleaning  
job, needed 1 person to  
take on household chores  
once or twice a week. You  
must furnish your own  
transportation. 547-2019.

13 4 CBD 10-10-79

**HELP WANTED  
PORTER** - Must have  
experience in operating  
floor care machines.  
Excellent opportunity.  
Call executive  
housekeeper, 547-9111.

13 4 CBD 9/18

**SALES HOLIDAY  
MAGICAL COSMETICS**—  
Opportunity to advance  
to management. Liberal  
commission, car helpful,  
tidewater area. Call 467-  
4040. No investment  
required.

13 4 CBD 9/19/18

**WORK AT HOME IN  
SPARE TIME** doing  
telephone survey work.  
No experience necessary.  
Students and housewives  
welcome. Call now collect  
for Mrs. Brasher at (205)  
592-1818.

13 STC DB 9/19/79

**14-Positions Wanted**

**PERFECT PART-TIME  
job.** Do you love plants &  
people? Must be 18 and  
have own transportation.  
Call Claire, (919) 435-  
2282.

14 2CBD 9/19

**15-Business Opportunity**

**16-Positions Wanted**

**FREE KITTENS** to a  
good home, six weeks old,  
one yellow male, 2 calico  
females. 547-2932.

14 2CBD 9/26

**17-Articles for Sale**

**FOR SALE** - Gibson Air-  
sweep, 24,000 B.T.U.'s air  
conditioner, \$100. Kenmore  
Dishwasher, \$50. Gas power lawnmower,  
\$15. 428-3861.

14 4 CBD 9/19

**18-Used Goods**

**OWN YOUR OWN  
HIGHLY PROFITABLE  
AND BEAUTIFUL Blue**  
Jean Store and Fashion  
Shop. Mademoiselle  
Fashions offers this unique  
opportunity. Brand names  
such as Lee, Levi, Wrangler,  
Faded Glory, Mandubber, and  
over 30 other nationally  
known brands and related  
sportswear. \$15,500.00  
Grand Opening promotion.  
For information call  
214-634-2066 for Mr.  
Wilker.

15 1P 9/26

**FLEA MARKET** for sale  
—Owner: Financial Located  
at 2642 Campostella  
Road, Chesapeake. Please  
call 545-6944 or 545-9071

15 4 CBD 9-26

**INVESTORS WANTED** for  
Disco Dance Studio and  
Private After Hours Club.  
For full information  
mail letter to: 5337  
Talmira Ct., Virginia  
Beach, Virginia 23462

15 4 CBD 9/18

**SIAMESE** - Redpoint  
males and females for out-  
door sales. Born in March,  
champion and grand  
champion parents. Shots.  
Prices reasonable. Call  
1910 Bakers cabinet,  
porch swing, trunks,  
others.

13 4 CBD 9/26

**ESTATE CLOSE OUT**  
Garage Sale 1010 Poin-  
dexter, S. Norfolk, Septem-  
ber 22, 9-5. Antique  
furniture, tools, wicker,  
1910 Bakers cabinet,  
porch swing, trunks,  
others.

13 4 CBD 9/26

**MARKE PLACE**  
The classified section of your  
newspaper is essentially the bulletin board and  
market place of the community.  
It locates the interested customer as  
it is other advertising can do.  
This is the place where you can  
in your neighborhood turn to the  
classified pages and search on  
the advertisement for what he or  
she wants to buy.

13 4 CBD 9/26

**DIXIE** - 2 bedrooms,  
storm windows, porch.  
Can stay on lot! Excellent  
condition!! 461-4903

13 4 CBD 9/26

**EXTRA CASH**  
It's so easy... advertise the  
things you no longer need in the  
classified columns of the  
newspaper. It's a great way to  
make extra cash.

13 4 CBD 9/26

**FARIS STREET FLEA  
MARKET**-Open Thurs-  
Sun. 10-6. Come on in and  
browse 'round! 8 different  
shops. 3450 Azalea  
Garden Rd. 857-0477

13 4 CBD 9/26

**IRISH SETTERS** - 5 mo.  
male, also Mother &  
Father, purebred, 587-  
4371.

13 4 CBD 9/26

**WANTED ORIENTAL  
CARPETS**-New or Old.  
Any condition, any age!!!  
461-3834

13 4 CBD 9/26

**31-Coins and Stamps**

**NORWICH** - Rare coins with  
color TV. Available,  
through May. Reasonably  
priced. Pacific West  
Apartments. Motel 306  
Norfolk, 853-8118.

13 4 CBD 9/26

**32-Lawn and Garden**

**AZALEA, FORSYTHIA,**  
AJUGA, 8", \$30. per dozen;  
2 year old: camellia  
\$100.00 - \$200.00 -  
azalea \$20.00 - \$40.00.  
May 21-24, 1980. 423-2104, or write  
P.O. Box 9862, Wright  
Station, Granby St., Nor-  
folk, 23505.

13 4 CBD 10-3-79

**33-Business Equipment**

**ALL TYPES, NEW AND  
USED** restaurant and bar  
equipment. Dixie  
Equipment Company,  
1008 Granby St. 623-7073

13 4 CBD 9/18

**34-Business Equipment**

**35-For Rent or Sale**

**HOUSE FOR RENT**, S.  
Norfolk, Decatur Street,  
no interior, basement  
workshop area, never before rented - walk  
to schools, 547-5101,  
9 to 5.

13 4 CBD 10/10

**36-For Rent or Sale**

**GEORGETOWN  
COLONY**  
HOME SITES FOR SALE  
FOR

People planning Homes  
& Custom Builders

SALES OFFICE  
333 Providence Rd.

CALL 464-9317

**37-Handy Classified  
CLIPPER**

Something you need, or want to sell? A POST or SUN  
classified ad is the best way to reach the most people in the  
region, and at lowest cost. Just clip, fill out and mail this handy

form.

4 weeks only **\$9.60**

(the fourth week is FREE)

Classification:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Beach, blind**

# Nation Hunt and Fishing Day this Saturday and Sunday

By ED LEWIS

Virginia Beach Sun Outdoors Writer

This Saturday and Sunday 22 and 23, seem to have bothered the bass and speckled trout most of the rivers and lakes in the area, it is National Hunting and fishing weekend on the Northwest River.

sporting organizations & Virginia Game Commission and life Commission that on Saturday George Geddes and Walter will have displays on the occasion, of Virginia, went out on the river and caught Portsmouth City Park.

Virginia State Game Warden told me Sunday, Walt Worley again returned to the some of the displays wilkes, boats, a test River and caught 10 bass and kept 8 of them, a Britany Spaniels d a skeet shoot Sunday, Roy Lewis and Greg Goges, both of shoot for the kids, a wing demonstrator Beach, caught seven bass and one on this string and blue grass music.

Also, to live up the fbe the nation Ward, one of the regulars down at the famous Flairland Clogger get rolling sounds, caught a nice creel of 15 speckled perch; day at 12 noon and finish if you have Dean, of Chesapeake, caught 20 crappie using time, bring the kids and the only things as bait. Charles and Joe Curran of will cost you is time.

Just in case you have fijaria State Game Rebekh lure. One of these has weighed in at Warden Sidney Akers wif a hunter safuds.

course on three consecutive, September and Marshall, also known as the "River Rat", is October 3, and October e will be held. Rowland, who works at the Campgrounds, the Great Bridge Commingstar at Tibby one of the best freshwater fishermen in the p.m. each night. For more call 547-6292.

Both Virginia Beach alike incorporate think he would take his vacation on some large farms and wooded open to varidake fly rodding for bass, but not Rowland. He types of hunting. Althous seem secludwn to Nags Head and at last report was tearing there are still roads and within the ranker and spot up. I wonder what the salt water of falling shot and even try unlikely tof "River Rat" would be.

the falling shot will harm ill makes people anxious to hear the tales he will have to tell nervous when they hear it gets back.

Each year the Chesapeake Beach Pollabor Day goes by and the holiday and tourist Departments receive huncounds on hunting, many boaters are starting to whiterize their hunting too close to roadand a lot of my tip this week is don't do it. Some of the time these complaints couvoied for a fit best fishing is upon us.

Always be sure you arnards from ag more tolerable. This time of the year you and highway or house, and ewa should try to put up with the hot and humid weather shoot in the opposite dire

dangerous thunder storms that frequent the Only courtesy, commonmaderess area during July, August and September, game and conversation be us a place heavy boat traffic will be tapering off as well hunt in the future.

ough the wind and rain of the past week has

Now is the time to get down to some serious fishing. In about a month and a half I will give you the tips on preparing your boat for the winter.

On the fishing scene things are still looking pretty good. On the Eastern Shore, anglers fishing the channels between the islands and the mainland are still catching plenty of spot, croaker and trout, although the flounder are not quite as plentiful as they were a couple of weeks ago.

Surfers on the barrier islands are catching a few red drum (channel bass) as the drum start their fall migration towards the mouth of the Chesapeake Bay. In a couple of weeks, as the weather cools off, this action should pick up.

Flounder and trout catches have been dropping off in the lower bay around the bridge-tunnel but spot and croaker have been picking up the slack. Both pier and boat anglers have been having excellent luck on croaker and spot when the weather permits them to fish.

Off-shore anglers are also having a battle with the weather. Northeast winds have made it difficult for boats to get out. Diane, down at the Virginia Beach Sports Fishing Center, told me that all the boats are booked up this weekend but only the head boats could get out Sunday. On Saturday nearly all the boats stayed dockside.

When the boats do get out the fishing is excellent, as was demonstrated by the charter on the "Gannet" today. They fished in the area of the Cigar and P. Marks Jr., Charles E. Brown and S.T. Jones accounted for two white marlin (releases) and two citation wahoo which weighed in at 34 lbs. 8 oz. and 38 lbs. 4 oz. These gentlemen came down from Franklin, Virginia and definitely got their money's worth of fishing.

Diane also told me that the sea bass fishing on the offshore wrecks has been real good. There were several citations caught but I was unable to obtain the anglers

names or the size of the fish.

Down at Nags Head the spot are biting. Milton Phelps at Tatem's Bait and Tackle Shop told me that their are plenty of spot in the surf and at the end of the piers.

Down at Ramp 12 and 14 soft fisherman are catching plenty of grey trout, pompano, flounder and spot. The croakers are scattered. Milton told me that the weather over the weekend was a little rough but with Monday's moderate temperatures and wind the action should be good by midweek and the weekend. I am still waiting for the fall run on those big blues.

If you plan on doing some rail hunting this week pray for a northeaster. If that doesn't work, here is a high tide schedule. The table is computed for Sewells Point. To obtain approximate Eastern Shore seaside time (rail hunters) subtract 47 minutes. For Cape Hatteras subtract 1:58.

| Day       | Date | Time  |
|-----------|------|-------|
| Friday    | 21   | 10:01 |
| Saturday  | 22   | 10:36 |
| Sunday    | 23   | 11:11 |
| Monday    | 24   | 11:45 |
| Tuesday   | 25   | 00:02 |
| Wednesday | 26   | 00:38 |
| Thursday  | 27   | 01:20 |

**State Fair**  
OF VIRGINIA

**FREE** all NEW  
**FUN-O-RAMA**  
• CONTESTS • GAMES • MUSIC  
• PERFORMING ARTS

**FREE** Grandstand with Recording Music Stars

- WEET — Moe Bandy Show — Tues., Sept. 26
- WEET — Joe Stampley Show — Wed., Sept. 26
- WEET — The Dramatists — Thurs., Sept. 27

**GREATEST LIVESTOCK SHOW IN THE EAST**  
5,000 Head Livestock — 1,000 Horses  
45 Departments Livestock and Agriculture Events

**INTERNATIONAL HERITAGE SHOWERS**  
Around the World in 11 Days — Different Country Every Day.

**SPECIAL ATTRACTIONS FREE**

- JUNIOR OLYMPIC HIGH DIVISION SWIMMING
- Swimming by the Hour, and Competitive — Fri., Sept. 28
- FAMILY DAY and GREAT PAPER PLANE CONTEST Sponsored by WRVA Radio — Fri., Sept. 21
- XL-102 DATE NIGHT — Thursday, Sept. 20 — Buy ride and Date rides free
- 4-H CONCERT NIGHT — Friday, Sept. 21 — 8 & 10 P.M.
- G-4 CONCERT NIGHT — Saturday, and all rides for \$5.00 7 P.M. until Midnight, Sun., Sept. 23
- WEET AMATEUR BLUEGRASS FINALS — FREE — Mon., Sept. 24 Grandstand
- GREAT VIRGINIA BALLOON RACE — FREE Friday and Saturday, Sept. 29-30
- BUDWEISER CLOWSDALES — FREE — Sept. 26

\* New Acts for 1979 — FREE Stebbins Royal European Circus

**RACEWAY EVENTS**

**BRIGGS FRANKS OFFICIAL STATE FAIR HOTDOGS 5 wrappers for FREE admission.**

**FREE DAILY ATTRACTIONS**

- MITCHELL SHOWBOAT MARMOTTANTS
- PIONEER FARMSTEAD EXHIBITS
- MINTLEY FIREWORKS EXTRAVAGANZA
- 100,000 GALLONS OF FREE COKE
- RONALD MACDONALD'S MILES OF SMILES
- ARMY & NAVY CRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS
- ARTS & CRAFTS AND CLOTHING SHOW

**Super Rides—Thrill Shows CONKLIN'S MAGIC MIDWAY**

STATE FAIR'S PRO-DOMINION'S GREATEST ANNUAL ATTRACTION

## Fish survival

One of the oddest forms of survival in nature occurs with an obscure fish found only in limited areas of Australia, Africa and South America.

The lungfish, a true fish in form and function, can live during extreme drought by changing its method of oxygen intake from respiration through gills to breathing with lungs.

Lungfish aren't the only fish that can adapt to drought.

Some species closer to home which have similar traits are the American eel and many kinds of catfish.

In Texas, catfish have been known to live buried in the mud of dry lakes for several months.

The ability to live in severe climatic conditions is a developed trait among many different kinds of aquatic animals.

Frogs north of our

southern must hibernate each winter under cold water and ice, buried in mud so that they don't become too cold and freeze.

Fortunately, a frog can slow its metabolic rate — the rate at which it breathes, its heart beats and its body functions operate—to only one-tenth its normal rate during warm weather.

In this manner, frogs are able to survive extreme cold.

Some species closer to home which have similar traits are the American eel and many kinds of catfish.

In Texas, catfish have been known to live buried in the mud of dry lakes for several months.

The ability to live in severe climatic conditions is a developed trait among many different kinds of aquatic animals.

Frogs north of our

The pantherine, a cat-sized, furry, rodent-like creature, was the earliest true mammal on earth, appearing 150 million years ago, according to the National Wildlife Federation. Mammals Evolved from a group of primitive reptiles called pelycosaurs.

**Pitts and Sons, Inc.**

THE LYNNHAVEN BOAT WORKS DEPARTMENT

**MARINE REPAIR**  
FULL LINE SERVICE

**MARINE RAILWAY**

**WOOD, METAL & FIBERGLASS**

ON LONG CREEK  
2102 N. GREAT NECK ROAD 481-6909

**ecit**

COMPLETE LINE - PARTS & ACCESSORIES  
DISCOUNT PRICES

**EAST COAST IMPORTED AUTO PARTS**

Mon.-Fri. 8-8  
Saturday 9-5  
Sunday 10-4

612 First Colonial Rd. 425-7100  
4016 Granby St. 625-3666

Come to Haynes  
it's furniture country.

... home fashion's spoken here ... speaking your kind of language in a relaxed, friendly kind of way, from dining to sleeping ... elegant to avant-garde ... living room to patio ... homespun to import ... velvet to wicker at VALUES GALORE

Whatever you need for your home, you'll find it at

**Haynes**



## Pre-trip inspecy off tch the weather le you're boating

Recent boating accio check a PE dents indicate a need to inspecy wh reemphasize the import-the dock, the chance of inspecting your'e cravvlii, you know boat before going out onense smoke, clyk the weather the water. Many peoplewater, in conditions can use their boats monthlie bay.

If you're new to after month, year astne safe boats a mile or two year, and never feel con-itive force isn't a very good cerned about the cond-i-fety, and yearn.

tion of their boats or theirread that is safety equipment. sing problem'd against drastic

Check your boat forns with fell there are two

smooth, dependable ope-ile make you can do. First, ration. Guard againte Bay the safe most recent

tragedy by updating your boating in report from the

safety equipment. It's a Weather Service.

**MONEY WORRIES**  
help solve money  
classified ads in  
world live in the Indo-nenec, a descoun newspaper sell  
Pacific Ocean, fromaly 12 to no longer need and  
Tahiti to East Africa, and. Its ears grl  
can grow to four-and- of four inch  
a-half feet long, says the  
National Wildlife Federa-  
tion.

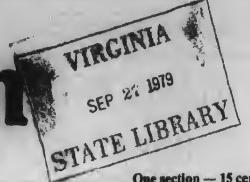
**LL P YOU  
THE IP ON  
TER!**

UNITED POWER &  
TURBINE CO.  
ESPECIALISTS  
GE

**IMPO AUTOTS**

1568-A RD.  
VIRGINIA'A.  
E-SAT ERNIE HEINS  
OWNER

Animals get tooth cavities, but far less often than humans do, says Ranger Rick's Nature Magazine for children. That's because food rarely sticks between their teeth, and because the foods they eat are better for their teeth than the food people eat.



One section — 15 cents

# Virginia Beach Sun

The Official Newspaper of Virginia Beach

Wednesday, September 26, 1979

53rd year, No. 39, Va. Beach, Va.

## Service Card program improves efficiency of Beach postal system

The Postal Service's Consumer Service Card program offers prompt response to customer mail problems, according to Postmaster J. T. Crosswhite Jr.

"We've received more than 250 Consumer Service Cards since the program began in September 1975," the postmaster said, "and we've been able to resolve more than 90 percent of complaints to the satisfaction of our customers. The program has made a significant contribution to our efforts to improve the quality of mail service to Virginia Beach area residents."

The postmaster's program is part of the Postal Service's nationwide Consumer Service Program reflecting Postmaster General William F. Bolger's determination that mail service should be courteous, efficient, and reliable.

The cards are designed to help customers bring their problems about mail service directly to postal management so everything possible will be done to resolve them. Postal employees are required to use the cards to record customer telephone and correspondence inquiries and complaints. They are available from letter carriers and in post office lobbies.

The Consumer Service Card consists of two postal cards with carbon paper in between. One copy is sent to the local postmaster for action. The other goes to the Consumer Advocate at Postal Service Headquarters in Washington, D.C. - a high postal official charged with responsibility to cause necessary postal changes to meet customer needs - for analysis to help spot problem areas and trends, as well as to assist individual customers. No postage is required on the cards.

In reviewing cards sent to the Virginia Beach post office, Postmaster Crosswhite found that 75 percent of the complaints involved delivery extension. The cards identified misdelivery as the next most frequent problem.

Postmaster Crosswhite said not everyone used a card to register a complaint. "Many customers used a Consumer Service Card to offer suggestions to improve mail service in the Virginia Beach area, or to compliment a postal employee."

"We need to hear from people when they have mail problems," he said, "so we can resolve them. Taking one minute or two needed to fill one out is time well spent for the customer and us."

## TCC dean appointed to national position

Dr. E. T. "Joe" Buchanan, Dean of Student Personnel Administrators.

The association (NASPA) is made up of 5,000 chief student personnel officers in 1600 colleges and universities in the United States.

In his capacity as attorney for the Governmental



Beach photographer in 'Who's Who'

Virginia Beach photographer John A. Fahey has been selected for "Who's Who in Color Slides - 1978" by the Photography Society of America as a result of acceptance of his slides in juried international exhibitions. Twelve hundred photographers from forty countries whose slides were accepted in five or more international exhibits held throughout the world appear in the society's listing, published in the August issue of "PSA Journal." Fahey, an associate professor of Russian language and literature at Old Dominion University resides in Virginia Beach with his wife, Barbara, a watercolorist, who recently won second place in the annual College Park Square Art Show. Pictured above is his photo of an American egret.

## In Kempsville

### Proposed car wash gets another chance

Reconsideration of an application for a conditional use permit for a car wash in Kempsville Monday afternoon resulted in a tie vote which

allows the applicant to reapply at any time.

On Aug. 13, City Council voted 6-3 against the application of National Pride Equipment, Inc. for a permit for a car wash on a .617 acre parcel on the east side of South Witchduck Road, south of Brady Court, Kempsville Borough.

The Planning Commission recommended denial because the proposed use was inappropriate for the site.

The matter was reconsidered on the motion of Councilman R. L. Riggs because he received reports that some of the people in opposition did not live in the area.

The car wash would have been placed in the middle of a corner parcel, rather than on the corner, Arthur Bowman, owner of the property said because he did not have access on the corner.

Tom Mannix, who operates a car wash across the street, said he was concerned about ingress and egress on Witchduck Road and with having a third car wash at that intersection.

Bowman said that he

had a half million dollars invested in Kempsville and that Mannix was his competition. "If he can't stand the heat, let him get out of the kitchen," he said.

Also speaking in opposition were Terry Johnson, T. C. Bobbitt, Nellie Heath, Pat Mannix and James W. Heath, who cited the excessive traffic at the intersection and the undesirability of a car wash at the site.

Vice Mayor J. Henry McCoy Jr. said that he "can't imagine building a car wash with no traffic," and that "access for the proposed car wash was better than for the one across the street." He said the believed in the free enterprise system and competition and recommended approval.

Councilman George R. Ferrell, noting that the corner is the oldest commercial corner in Kempsville and should not sit idle for eight, nine or ten years, seconded the motion.

Councilman Reid Ervin said that if Mannix' application were before him, "I'd vote against his." He See CAR WASH, page 3

## First Citizen of the Arts to be selected from over 30 nominations.

The 1979 First Citizen of the Arts will be selected from over thirty nominations submitted by residents of Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Suffolk, and Virginia Beach. The winner will be announced at a gala celebration, co-sponsored by the Metropolitan Arts Congress and the Junior League of Norfolk-Virginia Beach, on Thursday, October 4, from 7-9 p.m. at the Monticello Arcade, Norfolk. The award will be presented by Mrs. Lynda Johnson Robb.

The nominees are as follows: Fred Bayersdorfer, Wilbur Chadwick, Mr. and Mrs. Walter P. Chrysler Jr., Mrs. Minette Cooper, Francis Crocata, Harold Decker, Mrs. Sue Draper, E. Lynn Forehand, Ferruccio Giannini, Mrs. Karen Gilbert, I. Sherman Greene, John Paul Hanbury, Mrs. Edythe Harrison, John M. Hodgson, Mrs. Shirley Jiral, Mrs. Edna Sarah Lazarus, Lawrence L. Mednick, Mrs. Frances Musick, Walter L. Noona Jr., the Portsmouth City Council, Dr. Georgia Ryder, Mrs. Doris L. Sahr, David Sanford, Mrs. Dora Short, Charles Sibley, Mrs. Ruth Salasky Siegel, William Tazewell, Mrs. Iantha V. Uzzle, the Virginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission, and Norman C. Willcox.

The award itself, designed and executed by Victor Pickett, a local sculptor of national renown, will be on display to be viewed by the public for one week in each of the five Tidewater cities. Afterwards, the sculpture will become the property of the 1979 First Citizen of the Arts.

## Inside this week

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Arts and entertainment ..... | 4    |
| Church news .....            | 2    |
| Classified .....             | 11   |
| Commentary .....             | 3    |
| Consumer interests .....     | 5    |
| Happenings .....             | 2    |
| Lawn and garden .....        | 7    |
| Legal notices .....          | 8-10 |
| Real estate .....            | 6    |
| Outdoor sports .....         | 12   |

## Public hearing set on utilities connection fees and policies

Senator Peter K. Babala of Norfolk, chairman of the Senate Subcommittee Studying Utilities Connection Fees, Charges and Policies announces that the subcommittee will hold a public hearing on Thursday evening, October 4, at 8 p.m. in the auditorium of Kempsville High School, 574 Kempsville Road, Virginia Beach.

The subcommittee wishes to obtain testimony from all parties interested.

Members of the subcommittee serving with Senator Babala are: Senate members from the Senate Committee on Local Government: Senator Virgil H. Goode Jr., of Franklin; Senator A. Joe Canada Jr., of Virginia Beach; and House of

Delegates members from the House Committee on Counties, Cities and Towns: Delegate Claude W. Anderson of Buckingham; Delegate George W. Jones of Chesterfield; and John S. Barr, citizen member.

Those persons wishing to speak should reserve time two days in advance of the hearing. This may be done by contacting C. M. Conner Jr., Division of Legislative Services, P. O. Box 3-AG, Richmond, Virginia, 23208, or by calling (804) 786-3591. At least one written copy of any remarks is requested.

For additional information contact Robert F. Doutt, Senate Deputy Clerk, P. O. Box 396, Richmond, Virginia, 23203, (804) 786-4638.

## UPS to build new distribution center at Beach

COVA Corporation, a Virginia real estate corporation wholly owned by United Parcel Service, Inc., last week purchased approximately 10 acres in the Airport Industrial Park in Virginia Beach for construction of a new UPS Parcel Distribution Center. UPS will lease the land and facility from its subsidiary.

COVA purchased the 9,952 acres of \$273,680 from the Virginia Beach Development Authority. Local assistance in the transaction was provided by the realty firm of Adams, McCabe & Lester.

Through COVA, UPS will build a 66,000 sq. ft. distribution center on the new site at a total cost of \$2.5 million. The new center will replace the company's 30,000 sq. ft. leased Norfolk facility, which has been in use for 12 years.

The new center will continue to serve the south

Hampton Roads area, and the new site will allow expansion of the facility.

Construction of the center is expected to begin late this fall, and completion is scheduled for a year later. When operational, the facility will employ 185 people, an increase of 50 over the Norfolk center's work force. Employment is expected to grow to 245 within five years.

UPS officials said the new facility is needed because volume has exceeded the Norfolk center's capacity. They cited increased local industrial growth and the general growth of the area as reasons for the move.

UPS is a national parcel distribution service company. The company was assisted in its site selection by James T. Davis III of the Industrial Division, Virginia Beach Department of Economic Development.

## Major highway traffic continues to decline

Traffic on Virginia's major highways continued to decline in August, dropping 4.2 percent below the level for the same month last year.

It was the third consecutive month that traffic volumes had fallen below 1978 levels as a result of the gasoline shortage, increased fuel prices, and conservation efforts.

## Virginia Beach happenings

### Tidewater Silver Salts hold fall pot luck luncheon

A special fall pot luck luncheon will be held at the home of Noma Brice (Lcdr. USN Ret.) for members of Tidewater Silver Salts on Saturday, September 29, beginning at 1 p.m.

Former members of WAVES, retired or active servicewomen, may become charter members by contacting Helen Connolly at 4464 Savoy Court, VB 23455, and sending a check for \$3 for annual dues.

For information and to make reservations for the Saturday luncheon, contact Sharon Ramp at 251 East McGinnis Circle, Norfolk, 23502.

The Brice home is at 7001 Doumar Drive, Norfolk.

### Comprehensive Mental Health Services needs volunteers

Comprehensive Mental Health Services, an agency of the city of Virginia Beach, is looking for volunteers fill a variety of positions.

Particularly needed are clerical volunteers for CMHS's Wildwood Drive office off First Colonial Road and volunteers willing to work with young mothers and their children in the Bayside, Oceanfront and Courthouse sections of the city.

Most positions require one half of service each week.

For further information, call JoAnn Clegg, Volunteer Services Coordinator at 490-0583.

### Beach Jaycees plan pork fest

The Virginia Beach Jaycees will sponsor the First Annual Jaycee Pork Fest on October 3 at the Jungle Falls on General Booth Boulevard. This event is an excellent opportunity for area businessmen to get acquainted with each other and the Jaycees. The menu is pit cooked barbecue (on site), baked beans, sweet potato rolls, cole slaw, and hush puppies. Hospitality booths will be available. If you or your company is interested in purchasing tickets, call Gary Merson or Bruce McKenna.

### Arthritis foundation sponsors classes

The Tidewater Branch Arthritis Foundation is beginning a series of patient education classes on Tuesday, October 2. The classes are designed to help the patient better understand the disease. The first class will focus on the major forms of arthritis and treatments available. Space is limited. Call the Arthritis Foundation at 587-2887 for more information.

### Tabernacle plans 3rd annual fall fair

Pennsylvania Dutch Funnel cakes will be cooked and served hot at the 3rd annual fall fair Saturday, October 6 at Tabernacle United Methodist Church, 1263 Sandbridge Road. Hours for the fair will be from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. The country store will offer food and beverage, as well as the country store.

Several new booths have been added this year, including down by the seashore, makeup and photography and chalk sketches by a local artist. At 11 a.m. the Maverick Square dancers will perform, with Sid Arnold as caller.

Other booths offering items for sale will be attic treasures, book nook, crafts, Christmas corner, the green thumb, not so new, toy center and the white elephant.

For the children there will be pony rides, games with prizes, and a magic show at 1 p.m. by a well-known local magician. There will also be a variety of demonstrations and exhibits.

The raindate for the fair will be Oct. 13. Anyone wishing more information may call Mrs. James T. Morris, chairman at 426-7191. The pastor of the church is Rev. David Tanner.

### Veterans employment seminar planned

A Veterans employment seminar will be held October 4 at Kilm Memorial Library, Norfolk, at 9:30 a.m. and will include a film on interviewing and speakers from local businesses. The seminar is free and will discuss resumes, applications, personal interviews, and the overall job picture.

### Bloodmobile at General Hospital

The Red Cross Bloodmobile will take donations on Wednesday, October 3, from 1-7 p.m. at General Hospital of Virginia Beach.

### PA sophomores sponsor flea market

The sophomore class of Princess Anne High School will sponsor a flea market as a fund raising activity on Sept. 29 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the high school parking lot. Rental fee is \$5 per space. Contact the school at 499-1261 between 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. for more information.

## Doing your own thing may hurt others

By REV. W. LEE TRUMAN

Many of the people you meet each day in Virginia Beach will be persons who are irresponsible and also undisciplined and consistently unhappy.

These persons are those who cannot or have never learned to put their own pleasures second. The result is they get into trouble solely because they do as they please. They act without regard for the painful consequences or the hurt which could come to others, or to themselves.

In counseling, I find they are irregular in their habits of eating, sleeping and working. They cannot establish a consistent or a healthy life pattern.

John's life was coming apart for just these reasons. In talking to his mother, she told me her son as a boy would often decide to take a bath or get a haircut just as the family was sitting down to dinner. She went on and illustrated this attribute of being undisciplined again and again in his life, and also how unhappy he has always seemed to be.

John, 39, can visit a bar, meet a friend or some interesting story teller and he will stay until the place closes, completely disregarding his wife who is frantic with anxiety wondering what has happened to her husband. He is always sorry, feels guilty, but keeps on doing the same thing many different ways.

This is a man who is very unhappy and making everyone close to him miserable. He is living a broken, fragmented life because of his basic lack of discipline. This kind of behavior is like that of a child. The spirit of rebellion, refusal to conform to the many disciplines of school, home, church, living for the moment — always living in a fragmented pattern and is always out of step.

John went into his adulthood refusing to conform. His "child" as Eric Berne has pointed out, is almost totally in control. In this attitude style, he has contempt for anyone who settles down in one place and lives an ordinarily disciplined life with norms that others can expect of him. The undisciplined person looks upon the



## Let's talk

disciplined without any comprehension of the other, feeling he is sensibly living a full life, and having all the fun, and therefore feels a disciplined person is to be pitied.

John fails to realize that his sprees, nervous breakdowns and other illnesses, including his aborted business ventures, have cost his responsible relatives a great deal of anxiety and unusual quantities of money. He also fails to note that when he is sick, broke, or in debt he falls back on the disciplined for help, money or security.

The free-spirited "black sheep" forgets when he is up, how often he has been unhappy and also how often he has resisted efforts of his family and friends to help him find a happier and more successful way of life. John prefers to remain an outsider, a person above the rules.

All of this is a part of the cost of civilization. There was a time when the undisciplined man could become successful and even famous doing the individualistic and dangerous work of pioneering. Such persons are often decidedly gifted. Some of our most creative writers are of this type.

Adventurous men such as Lawrence of Arabia use these distinct talents and eccentricities and leave their marks on history. But most often, it is the frustration which leads them to the tragic. Such is the cost for a person who walks always out of step and yet lives in a world that does not hear the drum beat they follow.

### Christian drama team appears at Tabernacle Baptist School

The Academy of Arts Christian Players will appear at Tabernacle Baptist School on September 29 at 7:30 p.m. in a unique presentation of the Gospel through drama. The Greenville-based drama team is touring the eastern United States.

The team will present a Christian drama the evening of the 29th. "God Meant It For Good" is set in the palatial splendor of ancient Egypt and depicts how Joseph was ruthlessly sold by his brothers into slavery and then rose from Pharaoh's prison to Pharaoh's palace. The play employs full biblical and Egyptian costume, full scenery, professional stage lighting and stage make-up.

The Academy of Arts Christian Players is one of the first teams in the eastern United States. Their success has sparked a great deal of interest among churches and colleges in the drama team concept. Admission is \$2 for adults and \$1.50 for students from the first grade up.

### Sons of Union Veterans elect Beach men as officers

At the regular meeting of Sons of Union Veterans held on September 15, three men from Virginia Beach were elected as officers. They are chairman, Arthur A. Kent of West Colonial Parkway; vice chairman, Duane B. Baldwin Sr. of Cumberland Parkway; and chaplain, John B. Davis of Ainsley Place, Lake Edward West.

The group voted to have a uniformed color guard in the Veterans Day Parade on November 12 in Norfolk.

The next meeting will be held on Sunday, October 28, at 3 p.m. in the offices of the Monitor Research and Recovery Foundation, Old Royster Building Suite 320, at Granby St. and City Hall Ave., Norfolk. For more information call Duane B. Baldwin Sr. 486-6316.

### ON TELEVISION WEEKLY!!!



#### THE ROCK CHURCH OF VA. BEACH

EVERY SATURDAY EVENING  
10:00 P.M. ON CBN CHANNEL 27

• MINISTRY OF GOD'S WORD  
• GUEST SPEAKERS  
• SPECIAL MUSIC

"TUNE IN ON WHAT THE LORD IS DOING NOW"

The Rock Church is located at 640 Kempsville Rd., Virginia Beach with Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. & 10:30 a.m. and Evening Services 7:30 p.m.

Wednesday Services 10:30 a.m. & 7:30 p.m.  
THREE HOT LINES: 467-6802, 467-6803,  
467-4387

Prayer and Counseling

### Delano appointed

Ms. Barbara J. Delano has been appointed to the position of assistant personnel director of General Hospital of Virginia Beach. Ms. Delano received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Sociology from Old Dominion University. She also attended the university's graduate school in urban studies. Ms. Delano served as a research specialist with Southeastern Tidewater Opportunities Industrialization Center, Inc. in Norfolk and has been its personnel director for the past year.

### Virginia Beach births

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lee Suich, daughter;  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Stockton Garretson, daughter;  
Mr. and Mrs. Loftin W. McLamb Jr., son;  
Mr. and Mrs. David Rodney Dyson, daughter;  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Tajan, son;  
Mr. and Mrs. Stan F. Meyer Jr., son;  
Mr. and Mrs. David E. Snider Jr., son;  
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Stacy Harmon, son;  
Mr. and Mrs. Herman A. Hall III, son;  
Mr. and Mrs. Gerald J. Lagemann, son;  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hope Culpepper, daughter;  
Mr. and Mrs. Woody Edward Hicks, daughter;  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rivers Jones Jr., son;  
Mr. and Mrs. Gary Bryan Litchfield, son.

SURE BITE  
You're sure to get a bite if you drop a line in the classified column of your community

newspaper. Your classified ad is part of the hometown news that everybody wants to read as well as the news of the community.

### Indian Translation of Psalm 23

The Great White Father above is a shepherd chief. I am His, and with Him I want not. He throws out to me a rope and the name of the rope is love, and He draws me to where the grass is green and the water not dangerous, and I eat and lie down satisfied. Sometimes my heart is very weak and falls down, but He lifts it up again and draws me into a good road. His name is Wonderful.

Sometimes . . . it may be very soon; it may be longer; it may be a long time. He will draw me into a place between the mountains. It is dark there, but I'll be afraid not, for it is there between the mountains that the Shepherd Chief will meet me, and the hunger I have left in my heart all through this life will be satisfied.

Sometimes He makes the love rope into whip, but afterwards He gives me a staff to lean on. He spreads a table before me with all kinds of food. He puts His hand upon my head and all the "tired" is gone. My cup He fills till it runs over.

What I tell you is true, I lie not, these roads that are "away ahead" will stay with me through this life, and afterwards I will go to live in the big trees and sit down with the Shepherd Chief forever.



### Willis Furniture at Hilltop

1712 Lakin Road 428-5051  
L.H. Burns and Staff

### Price's Incorporated

4580 Pembroke Mall 497-4821  
Brand Name Appliances-TV-Stereo

### Home Federal Savings and Loan ASSN.

1635 Lakin Road 426-6327  
300-A North Battlefield Blvd.

### Todd Electric Company

Henry and Moses Todd and Staff

### Preston's Pharmacy

1401 Poindexter Street 545-7337  
James L. Marshall and Employees

### Chesapeake Savings and Loan

Frank H. Wood and Associates

### Southern States

#### Chesapeake Assn., Inc.

1764 S. Military Highway 426-1841  
L. Belmont Williams and Personnel

### J.D. Miles and Sons, Inc.

J.D. Miles, Jr. and Associates

### Kellam and Eaton Inc.

#### Building Supplies

Princess Anne Station 427-3200  
Frank and David Kellam

### W.L. "Billy" Rhodes

1231 Laurel Avenue, Chesapeake  
428-8108, 424-5729

### Home Federal Savings and Loan Assn.

# Virginia Beach Sun

## Commentary

## Letters

### Public opinion invited on Virginia Beach Expressway

Editor, Virginia Beach Sun:

The Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway Study Commission, that I have the honor to chair, will hold a public hearing on Wednesday, September 26, at 7:30 p.m., in the Virginia Beach City Council Chambers. The public is invited to attend to submit suggestions as to ways the operations of the expressway and the road itself may be improved. Suggestions are solicited regarding roadway widening that may be needed, additional ramps that may be desired, and any re-designing of existing ramps that may be necessary. Also, ideas are solicited as to means by which traffic flow may be improved, especially at the main toll plaza between Rosemont Road and Independence Boulevard. Citizens experiencing difficulty with the toll receipts or otherwise are encouraged to present their problems.

At the hearing, the City of Virginia Beach will be expected to submit its recommendations as to additional ramps and ramp modifications the city feels are needed. The State Department of Highways and Transportation will submit a summary concerning its present operations. The Office of the Virginia Attorney General will appear to explain its compliance or the lack of it, with the Commission's directive to provide an overview procedure to assure the investment of expressway revenue so as to generate the highest possible amount of interest income from expressway revenue deposits.

When the expressway was completed, it was contemplated that the facility would not be toll free until the year of 2005. The Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway Study Commission hopes that the tolls may be abolished by 1985, twenty years earlier than anticipated. Also, the commission is urging that the expressway be included in the Interstate 64 system, which begins at St. Louis, Missouri, at the earliest possible date, in order that I-64 may extend to the Atlantic Ocean, toll free.

Under the sponsorship of Senator Joseph T. Fitzpatrick, State Senator from Norfolk and Virginia Beach, and upon the recommendation of the Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway Study Commission, the committee rate was instituted on July 1, 1978. Since that time, commuters purchasing the books of tickets have been able to make trips at a cost of 10 cents per trip. Senators, Fitzpatrick, Peter K. Babala and A. Joe Canada Jr., and Delegates William T. Parker and Robert E. Washington join me in announcing the following new additional outlets for the sale of the books of commuter tickets, as follows:

**First & Merchants National Bank**  
Virginia Beach Branch, Laskin Road and Pacific Avenue, Virginia Beach;  
London Bridge Branch, 345 Great Neck Road, Virginia Beach;  
Princess Anne Plaza Branch, 3333 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach;  
Kempville Branch, 405 South Witchduck Road, Virginia Beach;  
Oceana Branch, Oceana Naval Air Station, Virginia Beach;  
Bank Street Branch, One Bank Street, Norfolk.

**First Virginia Bank of Tidewater**  
Great Neck Road, 1344 Great Neck Road, Virginia Beach;  
Green Run, 3336 Holland Road, Virginia Beach;  
Kempville, 5289 E. Princess Anne Road, Virginia Beach;  
Little Neck Road, 3112 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach;  
Pembroke, 351 Independence Boulevard, Virginia Beach;  
Rosemont Road, 225 South Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach.

**Citizens Trust Bank of Virginia Beach**  
Intersection of Newtown Road & Toll Road, Norfolk.

**Virginia Beach Bank of Commerce**  
3450 Pacific Avenue, Virginia Beach.

**Virginia National Bank**  
Great Neck Square Branch, Located in Farm Fresh Supermarket, Virginia Beach.

I will look forward to seeing you at the public hearing concerning the Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway on Wednesday, September 26, at 7:30 p.m., in the Virginia Beach City Council Chambers.

Glenn B. McClanahan  
Virginia House of Delegates  
Virginia Beach

## SUN Deadlines

News deadline for the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN is 5 p.m. Friday for the following Wednesday's edition. Articles must be legible, preferably typewritten, double-spaced on standard lined paper.

Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied by complete information. All persons in pictures must be identified.

There is no charge for news articles or pictures. Pictures cannot be returned unless special arrangements are made.



### Service recognized

Captain W. Jay Nace (from the right), supply officer, presents a ten-year service award to Ms. Phyllis R. Hopkins during a special ceremony in the supply department at the Norfolk Naval Shipyard. Hopkins, a procurement officer in the purchase division, is joined by co-workers Lieutenant David S. Yates, purchase officer, and Ms. Katrina Helwig, supervisory procurement agent. Hopkins lives on Sillina Drive in Virginia Beach.

### City considers establishment of 'airport zone'

Lt. Comdr. Sam Jackson, USN, with the Naval Air Station at Oceana, has asked the city to consider establishment of an "airport zone" which would surround an airport.

Existing zoning would continue, he said, but

within an airport zone.

He made the suggestion, which he will explain later in more detail, during discussion of an ordinance which allows private community centers in the AG-1 Agricultural District. City Council

approved the ordinance Monday afternoon. Agricultural and industrial uses are promoted by the Navy in the vicinity of Oceana.

Existing regulations permit private community and social center in only the B-2 Community-Business District. Public community centers are permitted uses in zoning district other than B-2 Community-Business District. Existing regulations require that a minimum of three different housing types be included in a planned development, as well as single-family homes. In addition to single-family homes only two other dwelling types will now be required.

Other ordinances approved by council:

Reduce the allowable number of horses in riding academies from five to three per acre.

Change the requirements governing housing diversity in planned developments. The existing

regulations require that a minimum of three different housing types be included in a planned development, as well as single-family homes. In

Include projects for which preliminary subdivision plat approval has been granted in a provision stating that any project for which an active use permit, valid building permit or certificate of occupancy has been issued can be required to make a

change in plans or construction of the project due to a subsequent amendment to the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance.

### CAR WASH

By HARVEY RIDINGER

Thinking of applying for Social Security benefits? Have a question about Medicare? Need to report a change of address for your supplemental security income checks? Want to request a statement of earnings reported for you?

There's no need to waste gas, money or bus fare going down to the Social Security office. And then cooling your heels waiting to talk with someone. Just pick up the phone! Almost all Social Security business can be handled this way.

Here are just some of the matters that can be taken care of by telephone:

- Applying for Social Security or supplemental security income payments.
- Applying for Medicare.
- Requesting a change of name or address on Social Security records.
- Reporting events that may affect receipt of checks, such as starting or stopping work.
- Reporting a lost or stolen check or a delayed payment.
- Replacing a lost or missing Social Security or Medicare card.
- Getting help with filling out Medicare forms.
- Getting an estimate of monthly benefit amount.
- Requesting a statement of earnings reported to a person's Social Security record.
- Finding out if a particular health facility takes part in Medicare.
- Getting help in requesting a review of the decision made on a claim.
- Getting the answer to any question on Social Security, SSI, or Medicare and requesting copies of free publications on these programs.

Like most businesses, Social Security offices have certain periods when they are particularly busy. The first week of each month is one of those times because that's when Social Security and SS checks are delivered. It is not unusual for all teleservice lines to be busy then, and you may have difficulty getting through.

Unless your business is urgent, it is better to call after the middle of the month. The lines also may be less busy later each day or toward the end of each week.

When you call, have your Social Security card (or Medicare card if you're calling about that) handy, as well as any papers you think may be pertinent. This will speed up the interview.

The Norfolk Social Security Office is located at 200 Granby Mall, Room 600, in the Federal Building. The hours are 9 a.m. - 4:30 p.m. The phone number is 441-3401.

# Today college counts

## The Learning Resources Center

By RICHARD E. HOEHLIN

The Learning Resources Center at the Virginia Beach campus of Tidewater Community College contains media materials, equipment and other resources to support the instructional programs of the campus and to aid students, faculty, administrators and members of the community.

The Learning Resources Center, which houses the library, the learning laboratory and the audio-visual laboratory, is located in Building B, identifiable as the only two-story building on campus.

All facilities of the center are open to use by members of the community, whether they are affiliated with the college or not. During the regular academic year the facilities are open Monday through Thursday, 7:45 a.m. - 10 a.m.; Friday, 7:45 a.m. - 8 p.m.; and Saturday, 8:30 a.m. - 1:30 p.m.

The library acquires, organizes and makes available print material which includes books, newspapers, magazines, pamphlet files and a browsing collection for popular reading.

The library staff has prepared fact sheets, work sheets and special bibliographies to help you use the library effectively. A reference librarian is stationed in the main reading room to help you locate materials and use the library's resources. Appointments may be made for individual bibliographical and research assistance.

A copy machine which makes photocopies and a microfilm reader/printer which produces copies of microfilm material are available for the convenience of the public at a cost of 10 cents per copy.

If materials are not readily available at the TCC library, they can usually be obtained by intercampus and interlibrary loans which can be arranged upon request.

The Learning Laboratory is the distribution center for all non-print materials including audio and videotape cassettes, records, slides, games, kits and transparencies. All materials in the learning lab can be used by the community with space available for individuals and small groups. The Learning Lab publishes a catalog which lists all available materials by subject.

The Audio-Visual Laboratory produces audio-visual aids for instructional purposes and is staffed by individuals with professional experience in graphics, photography, television production, sound recording and electronics. The A-V lab is responsible for maintenance of all audio-visual equipment such as film and overhead projectors, audio and video recording and playback units, and slide projectors. A few items of equipment are available for loan to members of the community upon request.

The TCC Learning Resources Center is for use by everyone in the community and augments rather than competes with the public library system. The center may contain information in certain special interest areas relating to educational programs which may be readily available through the public library.

Any Virginia Beach resident over age 18 can use the Learning Resources Center simply by producing personal identification and a current address. Residents younger than 18 may use the facilities if accompanied by a parent or guardian or if the use is in conjunction with a special school project.

Whether you are a TCC student or not, you are invited to come by the Learning Resources Center to see what is available for your use. Tours of the facilities can be arranged for community groups by calling the Virginia Beach campus at 427-3070.

Today college counts!

# Virginia Beach Sun

USPS 660-140

Hanes Byerly  
Publisher

Donald R. Frye  
General Manager

Pam Vandever  
Editor

Diane Brangan Sonja Cref Vickie Neil  
Production Manager Advertising Manager Circulation Mgr.

# Virginia Beach Sun

Wednesday, September 26, 1979  
53rd Year, No. 39

Published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications with the main office located at 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452.

## SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Within Tidewater Area  
 one year \$7.00  
 two years \$12.00

All Other Areas  
One Year - \$9.00  
Two Years - \$12.00

## WITHIN TIDEWATER AREA

one year \$7.00  
 two years \$12.00

## ALL OTHER AREAS

one year \$9.00  
 two years \$15.00

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Second class postage is paid at Lynnhaven Station in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

## Auto show this Sunday sponsored by rec center

On Sunday, September 30, don't be surprised to find the north parking lot of the Virginia Beach Recreation Center-Kempville transformed into a gigantic car lot. Specialty cars from some of Tidewater's most prestigious car clubs will be on display along with area dealerships showing off their 1980 models.

All varieties of cars will be available for viewing from 1-6 p.m. The Herndon Edwards Band will provide entertainment from 1-5 p.m. Bring the entire family, there are no entrance fees. Refreshments will also be available.

For further information contact the Virginia Beach Recreation Center-Kempville, 800 Monmouth Lane, or call 499-1281.

### Library offers magazine index

The Virginia Beach Public Library's Reference Division has installed "The Magazine Index", a new service that enables the public to quickly search an index for all articles that have recently appeared in 372 of the most popular magazines. The index is located at the Bayside Branch Library. It enables an individual to search by subject, author, product name or other "key words".

The index is on microfilm for easy access. Each month the file will be expanded until it contains five full years of information.



Calligraphy class work

## Arts and entertainment

### October planetarium program takes a look at early days of astrology

The Virginia Beach City Public Schools Planetarium public program for October is a new story about old beliefs, "Chaucer and the Stars," which reveals how astrology was used in the days it was founded.

During Chaucer's time, many things different from those we know today influenced a person's beliefs, and consequently, his life style.

After giving a brief overview of Chaucer's life, the audience is given some insight into the evolution of thought pertaining to astrological beliefs that the planets, and their positions in the heavens, influenced people's lives.

The planetarium demonstrates some examples of how Chaucer used references to astrology to describe personalities as they were influenced by the stars and planets, in his Canterbury Tales.

The recorded music for this program is performed vocally and on the lute, clavichord, harpsichord, and guitar — all popular in the days of Chaucer. Some of the songs, however, are new.

Planetarium hours are Sunday, 7 to 8 p.m., Oct. 7, 14, 21, and 28; Tuesday, 7 to 8 p.m., Oct. 9, 16, 23, and 30.

The planetarium is easily accessible from the 44 toll road by taking the Lynnhaven Exit to the Lynnhaven

Parkway, and turning right at the first street — South Lynnhaven Road — to Plaza Junior High School, where the planetarium is located.

The planetarium seats 120 people. Telephone the main office at Plaza Junior High School, 486-1971, for reservations. Admission free; children under age 12 may be refused admission unless accompanied by a mature person.

486-1971, ext. 301 or 302. Bus 1315, 541-7024.

### Beach woman appointed

Mrs. Maggi L. Curry of Virginia Beach is one of 16 persons recently appointed to represent the state government and the state at large on the Virginia Equal Employment Opportunity Committee.

### Great Neck library presents film program

The Great Neck Branch Library will present a film program for children ages preschool through nine years of age on Saturday, September 29, at 11 a.m. The 40 minute program is free and there is no registration required. For further information contact C. A. Pauley at 481-6094.

### CBS news correspondent to speak at VWC

Fred Graham, law correspondent for CBS News, will be the featured speaker at Virginia Wesleyan College's fall convocation on Thursday, October 4, at 11:30 a.m. in the Cunningham Gymnasium. The program is free and open to the public. Graham will speak on "The Supreme Court: Antidote to Revolution."

**BEGINNING ASTROLOGY CLASSES**  
Oct. 23, 1979 7 P.M.  
A unique course with certification  
by highly qualified instructor, Carole DeMott

**Cosmic Cycles, Inc.**  
3320 VA. BEACH BLVD.  
SUITE 11, VA. BEACH 23452  
**486-3731**

**SOLVE MONEY WORRIES**  
How to help solve money worries! Let classified ads in your hometown newspaper sell things you no longer need and can do without. Low cost and quick acting!

## 25% OFF B&J Imports

All Merchandise  
With this Coupon

Offer Expires  
October 20, 1979  
Limit One Per Customer

Phone 424-1686

Hours  
Mon. thru Sat.  
10 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Oriental:  
Vases  
Teasets  
Figurines  
Woks  
Lotus Bowls  
Sake Sets

5262 Fairfield Shopping Center  
Providence and Kempville Road  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

Featuring

Waterbeds & Accessories  
Wicker & Rattan Furniture  
Tapestries  
Bamboo Wall Hangings  
Statues  
Baskets & Accessories

When in Pembroke Mall  
Visit  
**LIFESTYLE GIFTS**  
4582 Pembroke Mall  
Suite 103 - The Alley  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Phone 490-2057

Bamboo Blinds  
Bamboo Bird Cages  
Mobiles  
Wind Chimes  
Candles  
Paraphernalia

## Wide variety of arts classes offered this fall at Virginia Beach Arts Center

Some of the classes offered this fall at the Virginia Beach Arts Center integrate the arts. One is a poetry workshop/class offered on Wednesday evenings by Linda Mizejewski, Ms. Mizejewski, whose own work has been published in Harpers and in both national and regional poetry reviews, is an experienced teacher. Now at ODU, she has taught at universities in Ohio and Arkansas. For three years she was an instructor in the Poetry in the Schools Program here in Virginia Beach and before that in Arkansas. Ms. Mizejewski sees poetry not only as words but also performance — as sound and gesture. Her class will read and discuss specific poems and work into writing their own as well.

The workshops have begun; the next ones will be part of the Open House, September 30 from 2-5. Classes, except for Sarah White's Handbuilding for Children, will start October 1. Ms. White's popular class will begin Saturday, Sept. 29. Call the center at 428-9294 for registration, questions, and information.

## COME TO THE LUAU AT

THE TIDEWATER DINNER THEATRE

Enjoy LIVE ON STAGE!

**South Pacific**  
Book by  
RICHARD RODGERS OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN II  
Adapted from JULES ANDREWS' "South Pacific" Story  
Music by  
RICHARD RODGERS Book by  
OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN II Original Score  
by  
LEONARD BERNSTEIN

Songs From The Show

"SOME ENCHANTED EVENING"  
"BLOODY MARY IS THE GIRL I LOVE"  
"I'M GONNA WASH THAT MAN RIGHT OUTTA MY HAIR"  
"THERE IS NOTHING LIKE A DAME"  
"YOUNGER THAN SPRINGTIME"  
"WONDERFUL GUY"

RESERVATIONS: 461-2933

Virginia Beach's own newspaper

## Pick up a copy of the SUN

Get extra copies of the Virginia Beach SUN at the following list of newsstands located throughout the Virginia Beach area:

### NORTHHAMPTON BLVD. AREA

Norfolk Airport  
Lake Wright Motel  
Holloman Inn

SHORE DRIVE AREA  
Big Star (Bayside Shop. Ctr.)  
McKey Pharmacy  
Seashore State Park  
Farm Fresh (Great Neck Square)

HILLTOP AREA  
General Hosp. of Va. Beach  
Peoples (Hilltop Shop. Ctr.)  
Food Fair (Hilltop Shop. Ctr.)

OCEAN FRONT AREA  
Peoples (Lasalle Rd.)  
Big Star (Lasalle Rd.)  
7-11 (32nd St.)

Firestone News (Pacific Ave.)  
Mariner Motel (Atlantic & 57th)  
Holiday Inn (Atlantic & 57th)  
Holiday Inn (Atlantic Ave. & 39th)

Hilton Inn  
Sheraton Inn  
Ingram's Pharmacy (25th)  
Post Office  
News Center  
Bar's Pharmacy  
KOA Campground  
Travel Park

### LONDON BRIDGE AREA

A & P (Kings Shopping Ctr.)  
Giant (Lynnhaven Rd.)  
Va. Beach Sun Bldg.  
Murphy Drug Store

### PLAZA-GREENRUN-PEMBROKE AREAS

Peoples - Plaza Shopping Ctr.  
Peoples - Pembroke Shopping Mall  
7-11 (Lynnhaven Dr. & Holland Rd.)  
Big Star (Holland Rd.)

KEMPSVILLE AREA  
Farm Fresh (Arrowhead Shop. Ctr.)

### COURTHOUSE AREA

7-11

COLLEGE PARK AREA  
BoLo's (Indian River Rd. & Mill Hwy.)  
Peoples (College Park Square)

## Preventing fireplace smoke back up

By GENE GARY

**Q.** We are in need of advice regarding our fireplace chimney. Our problem is that occasionally smoke will back up into the room. We live in a house which has an embankment higher than the house. Can you suggest a solution before we have to start using the fireplace this winter?

**A.** Here is some general advice. To overcome the smoky starting of the fire, just before starting it, light one end of a twisted piece of newspaper and shove it up the fireplace throat. This is usually enough to start a draft in the chimney.

If the fire continues to smoke, it may be due to the draft interference, caused in your case by the embankment and the wind direction. In that event, it may be necessary to heighten your chimney. At any rate, the chimney should be at least four feet above a flat roof and two feet

above the highest point of a gable roof. In your case, the flue may need a cap to

shield against a down-draft.

Among other general suggestions, always be sure the damper is open sufficiently to provide proper draft. The depth of the fireplace should not be less than 20 inches, and the opening at the front should be greater than 10 or 12 times the area of the flue.

Another possibility is that your fireplace opening may be too high. This can be remedied by installing a metal hood across the top of the fireplace opening. The distance can be determined by experimenting with sheets of heavy cardboard.

I have a strong feeling that your particular problem is caused by the high embankment and fickle winds. If you cannot build the chimney higher, a chimney cap should help.

**Q.** I recently purchased a 30-year-old house in Pungo with wooden windows and frames. In spite of most of the weight mechanisms and lines being free, the windows

are hard to raise and lower. Can they be made to work properly? — Bruce R.C.

**A.** Try applying paste floor wax in the grooves where the windows slide. Or a product called WD-40, ordinarily used for metal, could be sprayed on the window slides. It comes in an aerosol can. White vaseline, which is sometimes used on sticky wooden drawers, may help.

There also is a dry lubricant in an aerosol can, called Spray and Glide, which according to the claims helps free jammed windows, stuck doors and drawers. This is manufactured by Sealed-Tec Corp., 225 Hoyt St., Mamaroneck, N.Y.

**Q.** I have an expensive

### Here's how



old Windsor chair, stained maple. It has developed a dull luster and in some areas it has a milky film. I do not know how to bring back the original luster and remove the unwanted film. Thanks for any suggestion. — E.S.H.

**A.** A hazy, cloudy or film look on a polished wood finish may result from applying wax or polish too heavily or too often. On old furniture, it may be a build-up of old wax and soil. To avoid dimming the beauty of the wood, commonly called "hazing," apply any quality furniture-care product, lightly. Then buff the wood as much as the product directions suggest. Rewax or polish only when necessary — generally two or three times a year, but more often for pieces that get hard use. Do not use oil polishes except on low-luster (oil type) finishes.

To remove haze from a polished wood finish, I suggest you apply Simoniz Paste Kleener with a damp cloth to one small area at a time. As it dries, rub the area with a clean dry cloth. The cleaner removes the old wax as well as soil. The product is available in auto-supply stores.

**Questions on building, home maintenance and repair may be sent to Here's How, in care of the Virginia Beach Sun.**



## Signature guarantee protects you

By JUDITH G. RHOADES

**Q.** I own a mutual fund. I recently called the headquarters on the phone requesting some shares be sold and the proceeds be sent to me. They told me I needed to have a signature guarantee.

**Why? Where can I get one? — A.P.**

**A.** The mutual fund management requires a signature guarantee from you so that they will not be selling shares for someone other than you. You should be glad that they take precautionary measures on your behalf.

You can obtain a signature guarantee from your Virginia Beach bank or through your stockbroker. If you don't maintain an account with either, then you should open an account at a bank convenient to your home or business. It doesn't have to be an account which you use on a continual basis, but whatever size, the bank will maintain your signature on file, and it will be a simple matter for you to obtain your verification or guarantee.

**Q.** Is there such a thing as being able to do my own divorce without a lawyer? I really can't afford a lawyer because they charge so much money. — C.W.

**A.** Yes, there is in Virginia as well as the

### You and your money



of the second question

Yes, you may be entitled to monthly payments for you and your children. There is even a special rule, that cash payments can be made to a worker's children and their mother or father even though the worker dies with less than the required amount of credits needed to obtain Social Security. All that is needed is for your husband to have worked under Social Security for one of the last one-and-a-half years during the three years before his death.

You should apply at the Social Security office located at 200 Granby Mall, room 600 in the Federal Building, Norfolk. The phone number is 441-3401.

People who are getting ready to retire should apply to the Social Security office at least two to three months prior to retirement. A long delay in applying for monthly benefits can cause loss of some benefits since back payments can be made for no more than 12 months.

If you are going to

read about my job — less than a year away. I want to know what to do about Social Security and how to apply for it. — A.V.

**Q.** My husband died two months ago. My sister told me that I should apply for Social Security because I have two young children. Can I? Am I eligible? What do I do? — J.J.

**A.** Let me answer part

## Do gas savers really save gas?

Most drivers would like to find a way, any way, to save gasoline because saving gas saves money. With the cost of gas rising steadily, manufacturers of so-called "gas saving" devices are stepping up their sales campaigns. The Better Business Bureau warns motorists that most of these products do not live up to the claims made for them. Many claims are exaggerated and misleading, and data offered to substantiate them have often been inaccurate, outdated or otherwise insufficient. The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has tested many devices for which fuel saving claims are made and has found little significant mpg improvement — not enough, any way, to justify the cost of purchase and installation.

### Types of products

Gas-saving products on the market can be divided into three categories: friction-reducing lubricants, fuel catalysts, and mechanical devices.

Friction-reducing oils are either all synthetic or have a petroleum base. The synthetic additives in the lubricant reduce engine friction, thus increasing fuel economy. Manufacturers claim that these products improve performance significantly. Car owners should check the owner's manual to make sure their cars can accept a friction-reducing oil, and whether or not the longer periods recommended between oil changes will void their new car warranty.

Fuel catalysts are added to the gas tank on the theory that they break down hydrocarbons and increase mileage. However, experts agree it is probably better to have a tune-up.

An array of mechanical devices — water or alcohol injector systems, replacement distributor rotors, "miracle" spark plugs, air jets, etc. — have been tested

by the EPA. The results indicate that none provides significant improvement in mile per gallon performance.

### Proven methods

Since new products are being tested everyday, it is conceivable that several may be proven safe, efficient and low-cost gas conservers in the near future. Meanwhile, there are proven methods drivers can use now to save gasoline. These include:

- Reducing speed and observing the 55 mph speed limit. A speed reduction from 60 to 50 mph cuts gas consumption by 10%.

- Keeping the car well-tuned. Regular tune-ups can mean an immediate 9 to 15% improvement in gasoline mileage.

- Inflating tires properly. Underinflated tires increase a car's rolling resistance so more gas is required.

- Avoiding fast starts and stops. Hot rod driving and jerky acceleration can increase fuel consumption by two miles per gallon in city traffic.

- Reducing the car's load. Air conditioners, other auto accessories, and unnecessary cargo add weight, and cost, to operating a car.

- Commuting by carpool or using public transportation and planning car trips so that one trip accomplishes several functions.

- Turning off the engine if it is idle for more than a minute.

The Better Business Bureau advises consumers that reliance on gas-saving gadgets for better mileage will do little except make their wallets a bit lighter. The best course to follow is one of routine auto maintenance and good driving habits.

## Consumer interests

### Beware of chain letter schemes

It seems that chain letters, like old soldiers, never die. From San Francisco to Virginia Beach, from Chicago to Miami, the lure of easy money has unsuspecting victims plunking down as much as \$100 each hoping to reap illusory profits from chain letter opportunities. The Better Business Bureau urges those who receive letters to use caution.

#### "Will the circle be unbroken?"

The latest vogue in chain letters is called the "circle" letter. This particular scheme asks the recipient to pay \$50 for the letter and send \$50 to the first person on a list of 12. The buyer removes the top name, adds his or her own at the bottom, sells two copies, and presto! \$100 comes back. Then, according to the pitch, participants need only sit back and wait for the money to roll in as letters including their names spread to a geometrically increasing portion of the population. So long as no one breaks the chain, everybody wins...or do they?

Those receiving this type of chain letter should keep in mind that the definition of a chain letter money-making scheme is "the exploitation of many of a few." The chain almost always gets broken. Chain letters tend

to spread rapidly and then die down rather quickly. Only a small number of people, usually the organizers, gain at the expense of a much larger number. It's fairly easy for the chain letter promoters to benefit from these schemes because the names and addresses used are often phony. With the "circle" chain letter scheme, it may be easy to sell the letter at first, but after a while people begin to have trouble selling their copies. Remember that if the letter cannot be sold to others, the buyer's name never gets into circulation thereby curtailing the chances of receiving any money. Also, keep in mind that it is possible for others to redo the letter and change the order of the names to improve their position.

#### Many chain letters are illegal

Chain letter schemes that involve the mailing of money or any other item of value violate federal law. Watch out for the chain letter that claims to be perfectly legal, but then says that money has to be mailed at some point. If money, a bond or other valuable item is to be mailed, the entire scheme is illegal. Those encouraged to participate in any mail scheme that seems to be fraudulent should save all evidence including envelopes.

### Beach CPA faces trial

A Virginia Beach CPA faces an October 23 trial date in U. S. District Court at Norfolk after he pleaded not guilty to charges of failing to file federal individual income tax returns for 1976 and 1977.

John T. Kelly Jr., 49, of Academy Rd. in Virginia Beach was released on \$3,000 personal bond by District Judge Richard B. Kellam.

Interim U.S. Attorney Justin Williams said information filed with the court indicates that Kelly received income totaling \$59,051 for 1976 \$65,724 in 1977.

The charge carries a maximum penalty of one year in jail and \$10,000 fine on each count.

### DIAMOND REMOUNTING

We buy  
GOLD & DIAMONDS  
ALL WORK  
DONE ON PREMISES

Rinehart Brothers  
461-8261  
Suite 319  
Janet Office Building  
Norfolk, VA 23502



### COLONIAL SHOE REPAIR COLLEGE PARK SHOPPING CENTER

PHONE 424-7433

6557 Auburn Drive

VIRGINIA BEACH, VA. 23464



### MARINE REPAIR

FULL LINE SERVICE

THE LYNNHAVEN BOAT WORKS DEPARTMENT

MARINE RAILWAY

WOOD, METAL &amp; FIBERGLASS

ON LONG CREEK  
2102 N. GREAT NECK ROAD 481-6909

### MAKE YOUR BAG - OUR BAG

A bag filled with your household discards can help a lot! The Disabled Americans of Tidewater desperately need your household discards to raise funds for disabled Veterans. We need clothing (men's, women's and children's), small appliances, furniture, dishes, books, toys, rugs, t.v.'s, kitchen wares.

### Just About Anything-Anytime

Your Donation is Tax Deductible

CALL 461-4038

FOR FAST DEPENDABLE PICK-UP



### AMERICAN



- We service all makes and models
- Install antennas
- Buy used TV's
- Buy Used PA Systems

420-6095

6220 Indian River Rd.



Handsome accessories and furnishings are matched in their drama by this plaid wallpaper by Van Luit. Designers added the dark stain molding to provide architectural detail in the room.

## Beach real estate

### Apartment modes

### Squeezing more space out of the kitchen

By LESLIE AYERS

The space above the kitchen cabinets is often a storage or display area that goes to waste.

With today's living spaces in Tidewater apartments at a premium, this added area is too valuable not to use. There are many efficient yet decorative ways to use the over-the-cabinet area.

If you are a wine fan, consider building in wine racks above the cabi-

nets to display your collection. If the cabinets are colored and laminated, you might consider leaving the wine racks in natural wood. By having the wine racks go to the ceiling, the room appears to have higher ceilings than it actually does.

If storage is a problem, build open shelves over the cabinets. Since the shelves are open, try to store interesting and

colorful items that are attractive to look at.

If you don't need the space for storage, use it to provide a decorative touch. Consider arranging baskets or plants like ivy that don't need a lot of light, yet fill the space.

You might even try an arrangement of drinking mugs or little-used cook books.

Use your imagination in arranging these items.

You don't have to fill every inch of space. A little organized, fun clutter can add warmth to the room.

It's true that most people don't look up often and their eyes usually aren't raised above a certain height. But, if they do happen to gaze upward in your kitchen, what a pleasant surprise to find that's not need a lot of light, yet fill the space.

You might even try an arrangement of drinking mugs or little-used cook books.

Use your imagination in arranging these items.

### Free class for homebuyers scheduled for Thursday night

By LIN J. COOPER

Director of Communications, Tidewater Builders Association

Thursday night, September 27, Tidewater Builders Association will sponsor the last quarterly session of 1979 of its Home Buyers School. This class, which is designed in just two and a half hours, to teach people how to buy a home, will be held at the Sheraton Inn-Military Circle in Terrace Meeting Room 3. It starts at 7 p.m. It's free and open to the public.

During the session attendees will receive a concentrated mini-course which includes lectures, a question and answer period, a slide presentation, and a number of hand-outs and examples.

Some of the topics covered by the guest lecturers are home selection, housing as a hedge against inflation, types of financing, loan qualification, contracts, closing costs, prepaids and the settlement procedure.

The Home Buyers School, which has been in existence for two years, has seen hundreds of eager young home buyers attend its classes. Most of them don't need to be convinced of the fact that homeownership is the best investment in the market today. Most only need to be shown how they can afford a house whose price seems to be escalating almost daily beyond their reach. Consequently, a great deal of stress is placed on going over the qualifications for VA, FHA, FHA 245 (graduated mortgage payment plan), and others. Each has its own qualification formula and I've found that this one section of the class is probably the most important and the most interesting to the first-time prospective homebuyers.

Most of the attendees have never seen these formulas laid out for them or been exposed to the fact that there is more than one way to buy a home.

With the average new home in Virginia Beach and Chesapeake now at \$58,000, the unfortunate part of the market today is that with inflation and heavy demand driving up prices, more and more young people are being frozen out of the market.

Population experts are now saying that the population increases we've seen in Virginia Beach and Chesapeake are slowing and that we should see some leveling off. However, that doesn't present the whole picture when it comes to housing because the number of households is actually increasing steadily. It's important to make a distinction here.

The number of single homebuyers, the number of homebuyers where two unmarried people pool resources to buy jointly, and the number of married couples without children is rapidly increasing. These people do not represent a population increase but they do represent a households increase. People are putting off getting married or having families, but they still want to become established in homes of their own. Demand

### Notes from the shelter industry



therefore, will not be expected to slow, which means unfortunately that prices will continue to go up.

The housing industry has been pushing for legislation to alleviate this critical problem. In the meantime, local associations like Tidewater Builders Association are trying to help homebuyers get the most house possible for the money they have to spend by educating them in the intricacies of the homebuying process.

Seats are still available in the Thursday night session. One or more can be reserved for anyone wishing to attend by calling TBA, 461-9140 and asking for me or Kathy O'Hara. Dates for 1980 have also been established and a quick phone call will assure a prospective attendee of a 1980 brochure.

### Head nurse appointed

Sharon Slawta, R.N., was appointed head nurse of the Two East Wing at General Hospital of Virginia Beach recently. Miss Slawta is a graduate of the St. Elizabeth School of

Nursing in Utica, New York. She was assistant patient care coordinator (head nurse) on a medical-surgical unit of The Williamsport Hospital in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

**Is it true what they say about Florida?**

Yes! It's true.  
Ask our FREE monthly newsletter for more about Low Cost Living, Taxes, Climate, Jobs and Recreation. Call today for your reservations. No cost and no obligation.

**Higgins**  
Realty, Inc.  
Authorized brokers for Colonial Development

420-3120

## Wallpaper makes a dramatic background

By BARBARA HARTUNG

*Q. I am trying to decide whether I can use wallpaper or not in our living room.*

*Although we are now stationed in Virginia Beach through the Navy, we have picked up a number of interesting small pieces and accessories on our travels in Europe and the Orient. We like what we have but the room is rather blah.*

*However, if we wallpaper the walls, I wonder if the wallpaper will fight with the pictures and paintings. Do you have any suggestions to help me decide?*

*A. Don't discard the idea of wallcoverings because you have lots of accessories for your walls. Remember that wallcoverings come in a wide variety of designs from wildly large-scale prints to solid color simple textures.*

*What you will want to find is a background wallpaper that will create a unifying effect and add personality to the room. Choose a background paper to enhance the room's furnishings and accessories without stealing their thunder.*

*To insure this, look at simple textural effects such as grass cloths and woven fabrics, subtle traditional patterns which are colored in soft, gentle tones or a classic cane or soft plaid. These can mix antiques and contemporary, American or European and Oriental, and even formal and informal.*

*Q. I want to do something to my bedroom. The bedspread is a shrimp-colored floral print with touches of white and old gold and the carpeting is beige. I'd like ideas for colors and accents in the room.*

*I have two old, rather marred mahogany night stands and a very nice plain oak chest, circa 1800, in the room.*

*I want to repaint the beige walls. There is something missing but I don't know what it is. — L.P.*

*A. Why not be dramatic and use a very soft shrimp color of paint for your walls to give a mellow background glow to the*

## Decor score

*not have included any rich, architectural detailing we so much admire in Georgian houses. I'd like to install a dome for the chandelier in the dining room and add carved pieces over the doors in the living room, dining room and entry hall.*

*I also have always admired shell niches which flank a fireplace and give a very formal look to the room.*

*Q. We have an old Virginia Beach home we'd like to renovate in a Georgian period. When the house was built it did*

*available today or is it a lost art? — W.R.T.*

*A. Carved niches and moldings and ceiling*

*decorations are definitely hard to come by today and prohibitively expensive for most homeowners when available. However, a Southern firm, Focal Point Inc., offers authentically created moldings, stair brackets, over-door pieces, mantles, domes, niches and ceiling medallions in a polyurethane material ready for finishing.*

*The architectural ornaments are elegantly executed to create the rich traditional background for restorations or a contemporary home with a historic setting.*

*You might write to Focal Point Inc., for more information. The address is 2005 Marietta Road Northwest, Atlanta, Ga. 30318.*

*Please send questions for Decor Score to the Virginia Beach Sun.*

### First Va. Bank opens sixth Beach office

### JA announces volunteer firms

First Virginia Bank of Tidewater has opened its sixth office in Virginia Beach, located at 1344 North Great Neck Road.

The new full service branch containing 2,600 sq. ft. of customer service space has three drive-in tellers. Office hours are 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Monday through Friday, with the branch reopening from 3:30 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. Thursdays and 3:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. on Fridays. Saturday hours are also offered, with both inside and drive-in service available from 9 a.m. to 12 p.m.

The manager of this office is bank vice president James W. Brown. First Virginia Bank, with assets of \$178 million, has 30 offices serving southeastern Virginia.

IBM Corp., Mutual Federal/Life Federal Savings & Loan, NARDAC, Naval Air Rework Facility, Naval Supply Center, Naval Air Station, Norfolk Shipbuilding & Drydock, Smith Douglass; United Virginia Bank, Virginia Chemicals Inc., Virginia Electric & Power Company, Virginia National Bank, Virginian Pilot/Ledge Star, Virginia Society, Tidewater Chapter of CPA's;

Norfolk State University, Old Dominion University, Tidewater Community College, and the

## TOP SALESMAN AUGUST

JIM COCHRANE C.R.S.  
481-3103 Res.  
420-3120 Office



Higgins  
Realty, Inc.

Protect your Investment! See one of these leading area Realtors!

### You can trust a Realtor!

#### House of the week



**RICARDO REALTY**  
Phone 547-4555  
**\$89,900**  
**SOUTH OF**  
**GREAT BRIDGE**  
**ON HICKORY ROAD**

3 Acres of Country Living. Beautiful colonial road, almost completed. Nestled in tall trees, custom built, spacious 4 bedrooms, family room with fireplace. Country Living and only 5 miles from Great Bridge. Betty 658-452-1132.

**taylor**  
Taylor Brothers  
Realty Co.  
Paige Taylor, Broker  
3104 TYRE NECK ROAD  
Churchland  
484-4542

**Ricardo, Inc.**  
REALTORS  
In the Heart of Great Bridge  
351 Johnstown Road  
Chesapeake, Va. 23320  
MLS  
547-4555

**SASSER**  
REALTORS  
3200 Tyre Neck Road  
484-6690  
FEBRA  
MLS  
547-4555

# Lawn & garden

## Unusual blooms for spring bouquets

By PATRICK DENTON

When the average gardener thinks of spring flowering bulbs, the big three naturally spring to mind—tulips, hyacinth and daffodils.

True, these are magnificent flowers for either the outdoor spring garden or indoor potted plantings, but there are numerous other less-known bulbs for fall planting and spring bloom that make unusual and charming additions to the backyard garden.

One real attention-grabber is the flowering onion, or Allium. Most of these produce huge round, spiked flower heads larger than the head of a small child. A 1978 prize-winner is Allium christophii, with amethyst florets.

These are virtually carefree and hardy. They emerge each spring from the soil and produce their spectacular blooms which can be left to dry during the season, then picked for dried floral bouquets for the winter.

Last fall we were given some Glory-of-the-Snow, or Chionodoxa, which we planted around the base of a small decorative deciduous tree. Early this spring we were completely delighted with the profusion of blue starlike flowers set in the slender decorative foliage. Our small planting produced masses of cut flowers for the house. This is one small bulb we will be sure to plant more of.

Like heavy-headed bells set in slender foliage is the tall Fritillaria. These grow one to three feet tall, and produce most unusual blooms in checkered purple or white, reddish brown, purple, red and yellow.

Winter aconite, or Eranthus, produce large, upturned buttercup-like flowers and are lovely mixed with white Snowdrop and dark purple crocus.

For rock gardens and woodsy locations the Erythronium or Trout lily is excellent. The tiny, down-facing lily-like flowers grow six to 15 inches tall with attractive speckled foliage setting off the blooms:

The snowflake, or Leucanthemum vernum, differs from the Snowdrop in that it appears more bell-like as it nods on its slender stems. Its blooms are white tipped with green.



## Backyard gardener

Star-of-Bethlehem, or Ornithogalum also produce green-tinted white blooms, upturned amidst slender grasslike foliage. Ornithogalum umbellatum and nutans are hardy for outdoor planting. Others make good indoor plants potted up six bulbs to a large pot and kept cool.

Another indoor favorite is Oxalis, distinctive for its cloverlike leaves. It blooms in a variety of colors, some striped.

Beautiful planted in front of daffodils is the Squill, or Scilla. Sometimes called bluebells, it produces masses of bell-like flowers to each stem, set in thick grasslike foliage. The Scilla is the brightest blue of all the spring flowering bulbs, and is effectively massed closely in groups under high-branching trees.

Another easy grower is the Grape hyacinth or Muscari, which produce tiny bunches of cobalt blue, grape-like flowers. The variety Early Giant is recommended for the showiest effect.

Charming also is the Striped squill, or Puschkinia, which sends up four to eight inch stalks each with as many as six luscious prettily striped flowers. Some are blue striped, other sorts are white.

So if your Virginia Beach yard has a bit of a wooded area, some space under high-branched trees, or space in a rockery, do try some of these more unusual spring flowering bulbs. To find out where your nearest bulb nursery is located, contact the Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture Cooperative Extension Service, 427-4769.

## Fall gardening reminders

Here are some September gardening tips from the Virginia Department of Agriculture/Cooperative Extension Service:

**Buildings:** Old wood fences should be painted as often as necessary to maintain an attractive appearance and preserve the wood. The cool, dry days of fall are an ideal time for this activity. The job will enhance the beauty, usefulness, and value of your property. It is also a fine contribution to community beautification and civic pride.

Plant dwarf varieties of annual flowers to use as house plants this winter.

Aster, calendula, celosia, marigold, and zinnia are compact, colorful species.

Plant paper-white narcissus in stones in a bulb pan in mid-November to have blooms at Christmas time.

Add pine needle mulch

to the rock garden to reduce erosion, conserve soil moisture, provide humus, and protect plants from heaving out of the ground by alternate freezing and thawing during the winter.

Plant spinach, kale, turnips, and radishes in early September as the last crops in your fall garden. Sprinkle water along the rows to promote germination and growth of young seedlings.

Roses may be planted this fall to be ready for an early start next spring. Renew the mulch around perennials and

roses. Use bark or wood chips, sawdust, or peat moss about two inches deep.

Spring flowering perennials such as iris, bleeding heart, geraniums, daylily, peony, and primula may be divided this month.

Gather dried flowers and seed pods of weeds and garden plants for use in winter arrangements in the home.

Dahlia tubers may be lifted after the first killing frost and may be placed in storage for the winter.

Have on hand some heavy paper, boxes, etc. to cover tender garden

## Lawn care courses offered at libraries

The Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture has scheduled the following lawn care courses at the Virginia Beach Branch Libraries:

Thursday, September 27, 7:30 p.m.; Lawn Maintenance, Windsor Woods Branch Library;

Wednesday, October 3, 7:30 p.m.; Lawn Establishment, Oceanfront Branch Library;

Wednesday, Oct. 10, 7:30 p.m.; Lawn Maintenance, Oceanfront Branch Library;

Thursday, November 8, 7:30 p.m.; Landscape I, Great Neck Branch Library.

Pre-registration is required at the branch in which the course is scheduled. For additional information call 427-4321.

## Wayne Jones presents program to Laurel Cove Garden Club

The Laurel Cove Garden Club welcomed new members at its September meeting at the home of Mrs. Donice Shumm. The evening's guest was Wayne Jones who presented an extensive program on flower arranging. Jones demonstrated the use of color, line, and materials in the design of

**WIDE CHOICE**  
For a wide choice of buyers, renters, workers in your neighborhood, use low cost classified ads in your hometown newspaper. Get results quick!

## STEVENS FORD TRACTOR Inc.

For your farm & industrial needs

Full line of:

Tag "a" long trailers  
parts  
Bame  
Ferris  
Tetomall  
Vann  
Pacer

Kelly Farm Equipment  
Tye Seed Drills  
Harriss Sprayers  
  
Ford Farm Equipment  
Ford Lawn & Garden  
Tractors & Equipment

## FORD DIESEL TRACTOR 13 to 163 hp. in stock now.

For your industrial needs

• BACKHOES • LOANDERS • SWEEPERS  
• BLADES • SCRAPPERS  
• FORD INDUSTRIAL ENGINES

"A name that you can trust  
for parts and service availability"

420-4220

1792 S. Military Hwy.  
Chesapeake

## Brock Farms

### FOR ALL YOUR LANDSCAPING

This is the Time to  
Plan and Beautify  
Your Lawn

### LAWN AND GARDENING RENOVATIONS

Grading • Fertilizing  
Seeding • Planting of Shrubs  
Designs

FREE ESTIMATES

**497-8906**

FOR COMPLETE  
LANDSCAPING SERVICE  
COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL



**The forecast says cold ahead, so let us fuel the fires of your home improvement plans.**

When the cold winds blow you'll still be getting a warm response if you make sure you're part of this special tabloid section on Home Improvement.

"Frost Warning" will be an integrated news and display advertising section designed to inform home owners and do it yourselves on the

latest techniques and alternatives: fall decorating ideas, remodeling suggestions, energy saving tips and more.

They'll be using it throughout the fall fix-up season which means you'll get more for your ad dollar than in any other medium.

"Frost Warning" is the ideal advertising medium for contractors, banks, savings and loan associations, hardware stores . . . any business or retailer that offers the home improvement items.

Plan now to be a part of "Frost Warning". Call your ad representative today.

Appearing October 10

**Virginia Beach Sun**

Monday thru Saturday  
8 a.m. - 5 p.m.  
587-4481

**Edgewood GARDEN CENTER**  
1806 E. Little Creek Road

**Open Sunday**

**HOLLAND FLOWER BULBS—JUST ARRIVED**

**EXPANDED SELECTION**

- Tulips • Daffodils
- Crocus • Hyacinths
- Dutch Iris . . . many others

**AZALEA SPECIAL**

**3 YR. OLD HEALTHY AND HEARTY**

Bloom in the Spring

RED-PINK AND WHITE  
Dozens of varieties

**\$5 FOR \$12.50**  
Reg. \$2.95 ea. SAVE \$2.25 By buying five.

**INDICA AZALEAS**  
LARGEST SELECTION EVER

- Several Sizes • All Varieties • All Colors
- 15-18 INCH REG. \$6.95 . . . . . SALE \$4.95

**DAWNT CREPE MYRTLE** **2.50** **GERBERA DAISY**  
in bloom

**FREE!!**

Landscape Consultation

Please feel free to stop in, bring us a picture or a sketch with some dimensions. Our staff will advise you as to which plants would be most desirable and show you the quality and different sizes we have available.

Large Landscape size plants-Hollies-Junipers

# Virginia Beach Public notices

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of August, 1979.

William Fred Weeks, Plaintiff, against Gail Steinhiber Weeks, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from Gail Steinhiber Weeks upon the grounds of the parties have lived separate and apart and without cohabitation and without interruption for a period of more than one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 6427 Walther Avenue, Apartment E, Baltimore, Maryland 21206 it is ordered that Gail Steinhiber Weeks do appear on or before the 23rd of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
Philip E. Landrum  
Board of Trade Building  
Norfolk, Virginia

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

**VIRGINIA: IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, ON THE 6TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1979.**

In re: Adoption of Farah Ferdeen Alfa Abbas an infant under the age of fourteen (14) years, and Change of Name to Farah Alfa Atangan

By: Lope V. Atangan and Nadira A. Atangan, Husband and Wife, Petitioners.

## ORDER

This day came Lope V. Atangan and Nadira A. Atangan, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), Farah Ferdeen Alfa Abbas, by Lope V. Atangan and Nadira A. Atangan, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Ferdausi Yahya Abbas, a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: c/o Zorayda Tamano, 30 Bohol Avenue, Quezon City, Philippines.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Ferdausi Yahya Abbas appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

A copy teste:  
John V. Fentress, clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

John D. Hooker, Jr. p.q.  
Post Office Box 6363  
Virginia Beach, VA 23456

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 28th day of August, 1979.

Carl Ernest Mason, Plaintiff, against Anna Elizabeth Mason, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of more than one year's separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 766 Ridge Drive, Mantua, New Jersey 08051, it is ordered that Anna Elizabeth Mason do appear on or before the 19th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

Robert H. Bennett, p.q.  
3330 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Eddie Harold Smith, Plaintiff, against Donna Powell Smith, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Beacham's Apartments, Apt. 551, Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540 it is ordered that Donna Ann Powell Smith do appear on or before the 30th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

Whiteman & Sadler  
6330 Newtown Road  
Norfolk, Virginia

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

Virginia: In the Clerk's Office of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of August, 1979.

Commonwealth of Virginia

In re: Michael Paul Meier  
Michelle mnm Meier

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this proceeding is the termination of the residual parental rights of Patricia

Ann Meier and Paul John Meier to their children, Michael Paul Meier & Michelle mnm Meier. The consequences of termination of residual parental rights are that a parent or parents forever relinquish all parental rights such as, but not limited to, the rights to companionship, association, education, discipline, guidance, maintenance and all decision making concerning the children's welfare. And further it is to commit said infants to the care and custody of the Virginia Beach Department of Social Services with the right of said agency to consent to the infants' adoption.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a proper party to this proceeding; but due diligence has been used to ascertain in what county or corporation he or she is, without effect, it is ORDERED that Patricia Ann Meier and Paul John Meier do appear here within 10 days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her/his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

Frank E. Butler, III  
2420 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23454

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Carolyn Tucker, Va.  
Beach Dept.  
Petitioner of Social Services

Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court  
Municipal Center  
Va. Beach, Va. 23456

9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of August, 1979.

Horace J. Savage, Plaintiff, against Kay Linda Savage, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of continuous separation in excess of one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 216 Marion Ave., Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17013, it is ordered that Kay Linda Savage do appear on or before the 25th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

Doumar, Pincus, Knight  
and Harlan, p.q.  
1350 Virginia National  
Bank Bldg.  
Norfolk, Va.

9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Barbara Bradford Armbrust, Plaintiff, against Leslie D. Armbrust, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one (1) year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Diane Dean Shelton, Plaintiff, against John Shawn Shelton, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: c/o General Delivery, Atlanta, Georgia it is ordered that John Shawn Shelton do appear on or before the 30th of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

Frank E. Butler, III  
2420 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23454

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Sandra P. Lewis, Plaintiff, against Randall C. Lewis, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1761 Clifton Avenue, Springfield, Ohio it is ordered that Queen Victoria Ramson Taylor do appear on or before the 2nd of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

Stuart R. Gordon, p.q.  
P.O. Box 2257  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
23452

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 17th day of September, 1979.

Mark A. Stets, Plaintiff, against Shirley L. Stets, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1205 Easter Street Apt. #4, Jacksonville, Florida, 32211 it is ordered that Shirley L. Stets do appear on or before the 12th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

Michael Wayne Price  
6330 Newtown Road  
Norfolk, Virginia 23502

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of September, 1979.

Barbara Bradford Armbrust, Plaintiff, against Leslie D. Armbrust, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known

post office address being Unknown it is ordered that Leslie D. Armbrust do appear on or before the 31st of October, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

Donna S. Turner, Plaintiff, against Jerry R. Turner, Defendant.

## A copy-Teste:

Shames and Byrum  
2145 Old Greenbrier Road  
Chesapeake, Va.

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 18th day of September, 1979.

Theodore Taylor, Jr., Plaintiff, against Queen Victoria Ramson Taylor, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: c/o John Dewitt, 2418 South Voss, Apt. 123, Houston, Texas, 77057 it is ordered that Jerry R. Turner do appear on or before the 16th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Mr. Forest A. Nester,  
Attorney.

9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of September, 1979.

Theodore Taylor, Jr., Plaintiff, against Queen Victoria Ramson Taylor, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1761 Clifton Avenue, Springfield, Ohio it is ordered that Queen Victoria Ramson Taylor do appear on or before the 2nd of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

Stephen G. Shockey,  
Plaintiff, against Patricia Ann Shockey, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 49 City Camp Baguio, Baguio City, Philippines it is ordered that she do appear on or before the 9th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

John V. Fentress, Clerk  
Mr. Tom C. Smith, Atty.  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Virginia Beach, Va.

9/26, 10/3, 10/10, 10/17

9/19, 9/26

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 13th day of September, 1979.

Martha Susan Colwell Dowd, Plaintiff, against James Francis Dowd, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 425 South Witchduck Rd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23462

9/26, 10/3, 10/10, 10/17

9/19, 9/26

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of September, 1979.

Lois Ann Bell, Plaintiff, against Henry Blackford Bell, III, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 1119 Harrison Street,

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19124 it is ordered that James Francis Dowd do appear on or before the 8th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address begin 11 Virgin Street, West Brownville, Pennsylvania it is ordered that he do appear on or before the 9th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:

John V. Fentress, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Tom C. Smith, p.q.

2604 Pacific Avenue

Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451

9/19, 9/26, 10/3, 10/10

9/19, 9/26

**VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH**

In Re: Estate of Jack Kennedy, deceased

**SHOW CAUSE ORDER**

It appearing that a report of the accounts of J. Davis Reed, III Personal Representative of the Estate of Jack Kennedy, deceased, and of the debts and demands against his Estate has been filed in the Clerk's Office and six months have elapsed since the qualification on motion of Robert L. Simpson, Jr., Administrator, d.b.a., it is ORDERED that the creditors of, and all others interested in, the Estate do show cause, if any they can, on the 28th day of September, 1979, at 10:00 a.m., before this Court at its courtroom, against the payment and delivery of the Estate of Jack Kennedy, deceased, to the distributees thereof, with or without requiring refunding bonds as the Court further prescribes.

The Clerk is directed to cause this Order to be published once a week for two successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation and published in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, and the City of Norfolk, Virginia.

A Copy Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk

By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

I ask for this:

Robert L. Simpson, Jr.  
4530 Professional Circle  
Pembroke Professional Park  
Virginia Beach, Va. 23454

9/19, 9/26

**VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH**

Margaret Lynn Lassiter, Petitioner,

'vs'

Lawrence Dale Wilson, Sr., Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this Petition is to change the surnames of Jeffrey William Wilson, Kara Lynn Wilson and Lawrence Dale Wilson, Jr., children of the petitioner herein and the defendant, from "Wilson" to "Lassiter."

9/19, 9/26

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this Petition is to change the surnames of Jeffrey William Wilson, Kara Lynn Wilson and Lawrence Dale Wilson, Jr., children of the petitioner herein and the defendant, from "Wilson" to "Lassiter."

9/19, 9/26

## Virginia Beach Public Notices cont'd.

An affidavit has been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, his last known post office address being the City of Clearwater, State of Florida; and that the petitioner has used due diligence with no effect to ascertain the location of the defendant.

It is ORDERED that this Order of Publication be published once a week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

A Copy Teste:  
John V. Fentress, Clerk

By: J. Curtis Fruitt, D.C.

I ask for this:

Albert C. Seikin, p.q.  
1500 Virginia National  
Building  
Norfolk, Virginia 23510

9/19, 9/26, 10/3, 10/10

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 12th day of September, 1979.

Penny S. Moreno, Plaintiff, against Gilbert Marquez Moreno, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii (final divorce) from the said defendant, upon the grounds of a one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 6311 Comstock Avenue, Apt. G, Whittier, California, 90602 it is ordered that Gilbert Marquez Moreno do appear on or before the 7th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

And it is further ORDERED that the Order by published once a week for four successive weeks in the Newspaper, printed in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia and the newspaper prescribed by our said Circuit Court.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress, clerk

By: Linda Noel Hill D.C.

I ask for this:

Robert R. Carter, p.q.  
1200B Sparrow Road  
Chesapeake, Va. 23252

9/19, 9/26, 10/3, 10/10

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia:

The regular meeting of the Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the Administration Building, City Hall, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia on Monday October 8, 1979, at 2:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

## CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION: LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Thomas S. and Margaret K. Moore for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-1 Office District to B-2 Community-Business District on certain property located on the North side of South Lynnhaven Road beginning at a point 100 feet more or less West of Lynnhaven Parkway, running a distance of 136 feet along the North side of South Lynnhaven Road, running a distance of 120 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 159.5 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 120 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .417 acre. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

Plots with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

## BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

2.

An Ordinance upon application of Lake Edward North, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community-Business District to A-2 Apartment District on certain property located on the North side of Hampshire Lane beginning at a point 310 feet West of Shurney Lane, running a distance of 165.34 feet along the North side of Hampshire Lane, running a distance of 130 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 165 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 130 feet along the Eastern property line. Said parcel contains .53 acre. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of the above styled suit is to partition real estate owned by the Complainant and Defendant and fully described as follows:

All that certain lot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon, situate, lying and being in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, and known, numbered and designated as Lot 37 in Block 6 as shown on that certain plat entitled "Subdivision of Windsor Woods, Section Four, for Lineberry Construction Corporation, Lynnhaven Borough, Virginia Beach, Virginia", which said plat is duly recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, in Map Book 66, at page 4. Said deed is recorded in Deed Book 1096, at page 570, indicating ownership is vested in Alden Lawrence Nichols and Billie J. Nichols, husband and wife.

And it appearing by the Affidavit filed according to law that Billie J. Nichols, the above named Defendant, leaves a residue of this state or if she is, her whereabouts are unknown, it is therefore ORDERED that the said Billie J. Nichols do appear on or before the 8 day of November, 1979, in the Clerk's Office of the Court and do what is necessary to protect her interest.

And it is further ORDERED that the Order by published once a week for four successive weeks in the Newspaper, printed in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia and the newspaper prescribed by our said Circuit Court.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress, clerk

By: Linda Noel Hill D.C.

I ask for this:

Robert R. Carter, p.q.  
1200B Sparrow Road  
Chesapeake, Va. 23252

9/19, 9/26, 10/3, 10/10

Ruth Hodges Smith  
City Clerk

9/19, 9/26

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 21st day of September, 1979.

Janice Eileen Gaddy,  
Plaintiff, against Marvill  
Gaddy, Sr., Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro, to be later merged into a divorce a vinculo matrimonii at the expiration of one year's separation from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 127 Path Finder Middle-town, Pennsylvania it is ordered that Marvill Gaddy, Sr. do appear on or before the 16th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress  
By: Linda Noel Hill,  
Deputy Clerk.

Berg and Gordon, p.q.  
2953 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Va.

9/26, 10/3, 10/10, 10/17

Virginia. The public is invited to attend. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

Ruth Hodges Smith  
City Clerk

9/26, 10/3

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii at the expiration of one year's separation from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 127 Path Finder Middle-town, Pennsylvania it is ordered that Marvill Gaddy, Sr. do appear on or before the 16th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress  
By: Linda Noel Hill,  
Deputy Clerk.

Berg and Gordon, p.q.  
2953 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Va.

9/26, 10/3, 10/10, 10/17

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 21st day of September, 1979.

Betty G. Weaver, Plaintiff, against Harold A. Weaver, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 2643 North Anchors Ave. Port Hueneme, California, it is ordered that Harold A. Weaver do appear on or before the 16th of November, 1979, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
John V. Fentress  
By: Linda Noel Hill,  
Deputy Clerk.

9/26, 10/3, 10/10, 10/17

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Council of the City of Virginia Beach will hold a public hearing concerning adoption of the Proposed Comprehensive Plan on Monday, October 15, 1979, at 2:00 p.m., in the Council Chambers of the Administration Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach,

6. An Ordinance upon Application of R.G. Moore for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5 Residential District to A-2 Apartment District on certain property located on the South side of Moores Pond Road beginning at a point 1565 feet East of Baker Road, running a distance of 1190 feet along the South side of Moores Pond Road, running a distance of 35.60 feet along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 1290.88 feet along the Southern property line and running a distance of 262.62 feet along the Western property line. Said parcel contains 10.154 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Stafford Properties, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-8 Residential District to A-2 Apartment District on certain property located on the East side of Pleasure House Road, running a distance of 300 feet more or less along the Southern property line, running a distance of 150 feet more or less along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 80 feet more or less along the Northern property line, running a distance of 135 feet in a Southerly direction and running a distance of 200 feet more or less in a Westerly direction. Said parcel contains 4.168 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia:

The regular meeting of the Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the Administration Building, City Hall, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia on Monday October 15, 1979, at 2:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

## CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

## LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Lyle G. and Unice M. Werners for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5 Residential District to O-1 Office District on certain property located at the Northeast intersection of South Lynnhaven Road and Pritchard Road, running a distance of 146.18 feet along the North side of South Lynnhaven Road, running a distance of 292 feet along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 144 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 258 feet along the East side of Pritchard Road. Said parcel contains .9 acre. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Sandbridge Road Enterprises, a Partnership, for a Conditional Use Permit for a golf course on certain property located on the East side of Atwoodtown Road beginning at a point 750 feet East of the intersection with Lotus Drive, running a distance of 629.05 feet along the East side of Atwoodtown Road, running a distance of 150 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 1220 feet in a Northerly direction, running a distance of 390 in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 510 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 700 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 110 feet in a Westerly direction, running a distance of 450 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 980 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 900 feet along the West side of Sandbridge Road, running a distance of 1480 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 500 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 220 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 130 feet in a Northeastery direction, running a distance of 440 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 120 feet in a Westerly direction and running a distance of 150 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 240 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

the West side of Sandbridge Road, running a distance of 1480 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 500 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 220 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 130 feet in a Northeastery direction, running a distance of 440 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 120 feet in a Westerly direction and running a distance of 150 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 240 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Sandbridge Road Enterprises, a Partnership, for a Conditional Use Permit for a golf course on certain property located on the East side of Atwoodtown Road beginning at a point 750 feet East of the intersection with Lotus Drive, running a distance of 629.05 feet along the East side of Atwoodtown Road, running a distance of 150 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 1220 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 390 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 510 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 700 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 110 feet in a Westerly direction, running a distance of 450 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 980 feet in an Easterly direction, running a distance of 900 feet along the West side of Sandbridge Road, running a distance of 1480 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 500 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 220 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 130 feet in a Northeastery direction, running a distance of 440 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 120 feet in a Westerly direction and running a distance of 150 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 240 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

## CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

## PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Herman C. and Francis J. Jehoich for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to B-2 Community-Business District on certain property located on the West side of Oceana Boulevard beginning at a point 780 feet more or less North of Prosperity Road, running a distance of 212 feet along the West side of Oceana Boulevard, running a distance of 201.68 feet along the Northern property line, running a distance of 212 feet along the Western property line and running a distance of 201.68 feet along the Southern property line. Said parcel contains 1 acre. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

## CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

## PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Lorraine P. Godfrey and John A. Johnson Company, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for retail sales of garden supplies, equipment, and material, as a subsidiary use to a plant nursery on certain property located on the South side of Landstown Road beginning at a point 735 feet East of Princess Anne Road, running a distance of 201.82 feet along the South side of Landstown Road, running a distance of 533.3 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 497 feet along the Western property line. Said parcel contains 1.3 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of W. R. Malbon, Jr., and T.M. Malbon for a Conditional Use Permit for a borrow pit on certain property located 530 feet South of Old Dam Neck Road beginning at a point 1300 feet more or less East of Dwyer Road, running a distance of 637.76 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 645.40 feet in a Northwesterly direction, running a distance of 505.18 feet in a Southerly direction, running a distance of 1009.57 feet in a Southwesterly direction, running a distance of 1066.05 feet in a Southeasterly direction, running a distance of 1721.08 feet in a Northeasterly direction and running a distance of 810.18 feet in a Northwesterly direction. Said parcel contains 49.15 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

## BLACKWATER BOROUGH:

7. An ordinance upon Application of Archie G. and Ella C. Silverhorse for a Conditional Use Permit for a home occupation (beauty parlor) on certain property located at the Southwest intersection of Land of Promise Road and Blackwater Road, running a distance of 290.46 feet along the South side of Land of Promise Road, running a distance of 208.5 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 310.5 feet along the Southern property line and running a distance of 208.8 feet along the West side of Blackwater Road. Said parcel contains 1.45 acres. BLACKWATER BOROUGH.

## AMENDMENT:

8. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 229 of the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance pertaining to home occupations. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

9. Motion of the Planning Commissions os the City of Virginia Beach to amend and reordain Article 9, Sections 911 and 921 of the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance pertaining to use regulations for automobile repair establishments. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

Plots with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

Ruth Hodges Smith  
City Clerk

9/26, 10/3

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, October 9, 1979, at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the Administration Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE

**Virginia Beach Public Notices cont'd**

APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A  
RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS  
THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING  
COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE  
APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY  
COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC  
NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL  
CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY. The following  
applications will appear on the agenda:

**REFERRED BACK TO PLANNING COMMISSION  
BY CITY COUNCIL ON SEPTEMBER 10, 1979:**

# Classified Ads

## 2-Special Notices

## 6-Automobiles for Sale

## 13-Help Wanted

## 13-Help Wanted

## 22-Dogs-Cats and other Pets

## 23-Wanted to Buy

## 30-Business Equipment

## 53-For Rent or Sale

## 71-Services Offered

**FREE!!** House plant with any purchase of \$2 or more while they last beginning October 2. Party Cake Gift Shop, 800 Baker Road., Va. Beach, Va. 497-9764.

2 1 CBD 10-3-79

**CALL ALTON-** The best fund raising program yet. For houses, schools, clubs, and organizations. No investment, 50 percent profit, 543-2766.

2 4 CBD 10-3-79

**WHY TAKE A CHANCE** We can guarantee the sale of your home. Don't make the mistake of having two mortgage payments. Call Jim Cochran at 420-3120, Higgins Realty Inc.

2 4 CBD 10-10-79

**WANTED:** your household extras - clothing, furniture and junk - by Friends School Thrift Store. All donations are tax deductible. Prompt, free pickup. Call 428-7841.

2TF

**BATTLEFIELD MOTORS -** 449 N. Battlefield Blvd. appreciates your business for friendly, courteous service and fair honest prices - Visit us today or call 547-7800.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ASSOC.** is seeking counselors for the Tidewater area. Call Mr. Barnett at 499-6819. Retired military preferred.

CDB-TF

## 6-Automobiles for Sale

**PLYMOUTH -** 1977. Volare Premier Sta. Wgn. Alt./automatic; power brakes & steering, 60-40 seats, super 6 engine, new brakes, new radials \$4000 or best offer. 426-2049.

6 4 CBD 10-17-79

**PINTO -** 1978. 2300 engine, air, power steering, sun roof, sport mirrors, sport steering wheel, \$3900. 486-5807.

6 1 CBD 9-27-79

**FOR SALE -** '75 Chevy Van - Panelled, carpeted, AM-FM; 8 track Stereo/4 speaker, sink, Hide-A-Bed, V-8 Automatic, outside power plug, 7,000 MLS on New engine, \$3,000. 855-5417.

6 4 CBD 9-26-79

**PONTIAC -** '72, 4 door, Catalina, excellent repair, fully equipped, \$995. 623-1434.

6 2CBD 9-26-79

**CHEVROLET -** 1977 Window Sports Van. Excellent running condition, V-8, AM-FM, stereo tape deck, carpeted, power brakes & steering, regular gas. 588-2736

6 4 CBD 10-10-79

**MG -** '75 Midgett. Blue, excellent condition, 7,000 miles. AM-FM, \$3400. 467-0781.

6 1 CBD 9-26-79

**1979 HONDA CIVIC,** AM-FM radio, 6 mos. old, \$1000 assume payments. Serious inquiries only. 467-4221.

6 4 CBD 10/17

## 7-Trucks-Trailers-Jeeps

**FORD -** 1969 customized van, 6 cyl, standard shift, new paint job with flames, new rebuilt motor, wagon wheels & new tires, AM-FM 8 track system, must sell. \$1600. 487-5864.

7 1 CBD 9-26-79

## 8-Auto Parts, Repairs

**WE WILL BUY** used and junk automobiles. Call 340-6902 anytime.

8 TF CBD

## 9-Motorcycles-Scooters

**HARLEY -** '70 Sportster XLH. New engine, transmission & chain, \$1700 firm, 420-4152.

9 1 CBD 9/26

## WHY WALK???

When you can ride a MO-PED SNARK - 1979 - 150 mpg. Like new! \$325. 481-1470

9 4 CBD 9-26

## 13-Help Wanted

**Advertising Sales Community Newspapers**

We're growing, come grow with us! Newspaper advertising experiences helpful but not necessary if you have a background in business or marketing - career potential. Full time position - salary - commission - expenses or combination. Opening in Chesapeake or Virginia Beach - write or call in person (or call collect please) Donald R. Frye, Gen. Mgr. Byerly Publications, Publishers of the Virginia Beach Sun & the Chesapeake Post P.O. Box 1327 Chesapeake, Va. 23320 13/1f

**SALES HOLIDAY MAGIC COSMETICS -** Opportunity to advance to management. Liberal compensation, call helpful, tidewater area. Call 467-4040. No investment required.

13 CDB-TF

**PART-TIME** cleaning job, needed 1 person to take on household chores once or twice a week. You must furnish your own transportation. 547-2917.

13 2CBD 10-10-79

**"PERSON-TO-PERSON"** That's Us - You and Your LOCAL Newspaper

The procedure for withdrawal of bids shall be according to Chapter 4, Section 11-20. 2(1) of the Code of Virginia.

The General Contract is to be awarded on a lump sum basis and includes all work as defined in the Contract Documents.

Drawings and Specifications may be seen at the Dodge Plan Room, Norfolk, Virginia, the Builders and Contractors Exchange, Norfolk, Virginia.

Sets of Drawings and Specifications may be obtained at the office of the Engineer, Old Dominion Engineering, Incorporated, Pembroke Office Park, Pembroke Five, Suite 210, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, upon application accompanied by a deposit of \$25.00 per set.

Upon receipt of the complete set of drawings and specifications, within ten days after the bid opening date, deposits will be refunded in full to Contractors who submit bids, and \$10.00 to others. Failure to return the complete sets within 10 days will constitute forfeiture of the deposit.

**Bid Security:** A bidder's bond or certified check will be required in the amount of not less than five percent of the base bid. The bid bond shall be executed on AIA Document A310, or in the same form, and for a period of not less than 60 days after the bid opening date. Bond or check shall be payable to the School Board of the City of Virginia Beach.

The Owner reserves the right to waive informality and to reject any or all bids.

Bidder's attention is invited to the requirements of Title 54, Chapter 7, of the code of Virginia pertaining to registration.

The School Board of the City of Virginia Beach

**SENIOR ELIGIBILITY worker** (announcement #504-79) include class title and announcement number on line 2, Position Applied for, on State Application form. Qualified applicants are needed to add to employment lists(s) used to present and future vacancies in Southside and Tidewater Virginia. Prefer journalism school background and some experience. Must have good typing ability and be willing to learn news photography. If you are interested in more details, write David Woodruff, Every Publications, 1000 Armory Drive, Franklin, Va. 23851.

13 4 CBD 10-3

## REPORTERS - General assignments, features, news editing with weekly newspaper in Southside and Tidewater Virginia.

Prefer journalism school background and some experience. Must have good typing ability and be willing to learn news photography. If you are interested in more details, write David Woodruff, Every Publications, 1000 Armory Drive, Franklin, Va. 23851.

13 H-TF

## MATURE SITTER

in my home, to care for 4 children while I am hospitalized. Serious inquiries only. References. 467-4221.

13 H-TF

## HOUSEKEEPER

1 day a week, Poplar Ridge area. Transportation. Call after 6, 482-3709.

13 2 CBD 9-26-79

## 14-Positions Wanted

**PERFECT PART-TIME** job. Do you love plants & people? Must be 18 and have own transportation. Call Claire, (919) 435-2282.

14 2CBD 9/26

## 15-Business Opportunity

**OWN YOUR OWN HIGHLY PROFITABLE Blue Jean Store and Fashion Shop. Mademoiselle**

Fashions offers this unique opportunity. Brand names such as Lee, Levi, Wrangler, Faded Glory, Malo, Landlubber, and over 30 other nationally known brands and related sportswear. \$15,500.00 Grand Opening. For information call 214-634-2066, for Mr. Wilkerson.

15 1P 9/26

## 16-Articles for Sale

**FARS STREET FLEA MARKET**-Open Thurs. Sun. 10-6. Come on in and browse round 8 different shops. 3450 Azalea Garden Rd. Norfolk, Va. 23505.

15 28/f 1CDB 9-26-79

## 22-Dogs-Cats and other Pets

**FRIENDLY KITTENS** to a good home, six weeks old, one yellow male, 2 calico females. 547-2957.

22 2TBD 9-26

## 23-Articles for Sale

**ESTATE CLOSE** out Garage Sale. 1010 Poinsett, S. Norfolk, Sept. 22, 95. Antique furniture, tools, wicker, 1910 Bakers cabinet, porch swing, trunks, others.

22 1CBD 9/26

## 28-Garage Rummage

**ADVERTISEMENT FOR BIDS**

The School Board of the City of Virginia Beach, Owner Sealed bids for The Seaside Elementary School Air Conditioning Modification for the School Board of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Virginia will be received by H. S. Abernathy, Clerk of the Board in the Board Room of the School Administration Building, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia until 2:00 o'clock Local Prevailing Time on Tuesday, October 9, 1979 and then at said office publicly opened and read aloud.

The procedure for withdrawal of bids shall be according to Chapter 4, Section 11-20. 2(1) of the Code of Virginia.

The General Contract is to be awarded on a lump sum basis and includes all work as defined in the Contract Documents.

Drawings and Specifications may be seen at the Dodge Plan Room, Norfolk, Virginia, the Builders and Contractors Exchange, Norfolk, Virginia.

Sets of Drawings and Specifications may be obtained at the office of the Engineer, Old Dominion Engineering, Incorporated, Pembroke Office Park, Pembroke Five, Suite 210, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, upon application accompanied by a deposit of \$25.00 per set.

Upon receipt of the complete set of drawings and specifications, within ten days after the bid opening date, deposits will be refunded in full to Contractors who submit bids, and \$10.00 to others. Failure to return the complete sets within 10 days will constitute forfeiture of the deposit.

**Bid Security:** A bidder's bond or certified check will be required in the amount of not less than five percent of the base bid. The bid bond shall be executed on AIA Document A310, or in the same form, and for a period of not less than 60 days after the bid opening date. Bond or check shall be payable to the School Board of the City of Virginia Beach.

The Owner reserves the right to waive informality and to reject any or all bids.

Bidder's attention is invited to the requirements of Title 54, Chapter 7, of the code of Virginia pertaining to registration.

The School Board of the City of Virginia Beach

**TELLER -** Part time exp. only need apply. Chesapeake Bank & Trust 547-5164.

13 4 CBD 10-3

## REPORTERS - General assignments, features, news editing with weekly newspaper in Southside and Tidewater Virginia.

Prefer journalism school background and some experience. Must have good typing ability and be willing to learn news photography. If you are interested in more details, write David Woodruff, Every Publications, 1000 Armory Drive, Franklin, Va. 23851.

13 H-TF

## MATURE SITTER

males and females for fall shows. Born in March, champion and grand champion parents. Shots. Prices reasonable. Call 587-1447 after 7 p.m. or weekends.

22 4TH 10/10

## POODLE -

9 weeks, white, small toy, shots, \$150. 460-5394.

22 1CBD 9/26

## FOODLES -

Puppies, AKC, registered, white, apricot, white, silver, cream, 857-6430.

22 4 CBD 10/17

## CATS, neutered, shots, some kittens 587-1566.

22 3 CBD 10/10

## PUPS -

627-2446. 2 weeks old, \$150 registered.

22 4 CBD 9-26

## 31-Cards and Stamps

NORFOLK - Rare coins -

Norfolk's most complete.

Buy, sell, trade. Buying

silver coins. 42 Southern

Shopping Center, Norfolk, Va. 23511.

22 4 CBD 10/17

## 32-Horses-Cattle, etc.

2 YR. old purebred reg. Arabian gelding. 15.2 hands, needs experienced rider, tack included after 6 p.m., \$1500. 421-9320.

24 4 CBD 10-24-79

## 34-Firewood

**FIREPLACE** Wood-Pickup

off load, delivered \$35.00. After 6 p.m. 421-7350.

34 4 CBD 10-17-79

## 45-Apartments for Rent

**LOVELY** furnished, 1-2

bedroom apartment with

color TV. Available

throughout year. Reasonable rates. 421-1527.

40 4 CBD 9/26

## 41-Circulars, shopping guides, anything on news

print, with or without

composition and camera

services. We take orders

for small tabloid newspa

pers with press runs as

low as 1,000 and we print

for bigger publications

with 50,000 and more circulation.

We've got lots of

Tidewater area customers because we're

good, we're dependable

and we're local. Please

call Donald R. Frye, 547-4571, for information and price quotations.

You will be dealing with

Byerly Publications, publishers of the Chesapeake Post and the Virginia Beach Sun.

45 4 CBD 9-26-79

## 46-Firewood

**FRUIT TREES**, nut trees,

berry plants, grape vines,

landscape planting material

offered by Virginia's largest growers. Free copy

catalog in color, on request.

Waynesboro Nurseries, Inc. Waynesboro, Va. 23101.

35 4 CBD 10-25-79

## 47-Firewood

**AZALEA, FORSYTHIA, AJUGA,** 8", \$5.00 per

dozen, 8 tall old camellias, red, \$1.00 - unlimited, 423-2104, or write

P.O. Box 9862, Wright

Garden Rd., Granby St., Norfolk, Va. 23505.

35 2 CBD 9-26-79

## 48-Lawn and Garden

**INSTRUCTION**

"Drivers employed by

large trucking companies

AVERAGE EARNINGS

of about \$8,300 per month."

"As reported by the

Virginia Department of

Labor Statistics. Bureau No. 1075.

We are the oldest and largest training school in the Southeast.

• 10 years Experience in training students to drive the Big Rig.

• We do NOT offer a correspondence course lasting 4-6 months.

• We train FULL TIME (3 weeks)

• You DON'T have to quit your job, Train Part Time, Sat. and Sun.

• Our Training Facility is located in

Our Training Facility is located

**Beach, blind & boat****Northeaster provides excellent rail hunting — Hunting and Fishing Day rescheduled**By ED LEWIS  
Virginia Beach Sun Outdoors Writer

All day Friday I kept a constant watch on the weather. There was a high pressure cell up in New England that was causing northeast winds in the Tidewater area, but it was not strong enough to cause any abnormal tides. If the high pressure cell would remain over New England until Sunday, I figured the northeaster would increase in velocity and cause some high tides in the area.

On Saturday, the high pressure cell was still there, and the northeaster was increasing. By Sunday, small craft warnings had been posted by the National Weather Service, and the tides were running two feet above the normal high water mark.

Many people would probably think I was taking up weather watching as a hobby plotting storm fronts, but only a rail hunter would know what was really going on. I had been watching and waiting for the perfect day to go marsh hunting, and it came on Monday.

Monday morning at 7 a.m., I departed Chesapeake in the company of one of my hunting buddies, Ed Kaul. Ed, who is an avid hunter, had never been rail hunting and was pretty excited about the trip.

He is from Pennsylvania and has hunted everything from deer to pheasant, but rail birds was a species of game that was not native to his home. So this trip to the Eastern Shore was a real treat for him.

As we were crossing the Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel, the effects of the strong northeaster could be seen. White caps were everywhere and the spray from the seas that were crashing against the man-made islands were blowing across the roadway on the bridge. It was perfect; I knew we were going to stay them.

By the time we reached Oyster, Virginia, the wind had picked up considerably, and I was sure we were going to have it rough and probably get pretty wet. I told Ed to wear his foul weather jacket and tennis shoes. I knew the jacket wouldn't keep us dry, but it would break the wind and keep us warm, and on a day like this, boots would not only be useless but also a hazard should the boat capsize in the rough water.

I think the weather was causing Ed to have his doubts about my sanity because I hadn't called the hunt off. He assured me that if it was too rough to go, he would not be too upset, but this is the weather conditions I wanted.

I knew that once we had made it out to the marshes the water would be a lot calmer. Getting there was going to be the adventure. I would have felt a lot better had I had my 15 foot Chincoteague scow; I was using my

father's 12 foot scow, and in this kind of weather the extra three foot could make a lot of difference.

It was really rough heading out of Oyster harbor. Once we had cleared the harbor I knew the only way we could make it was to head straight into the northeaster until I got into the leeward of Elkin's Marsh and then head off shore from there.

Ed was pretty calm, a lot of people I have hunted and fished with would have demanded I turn around and gone back, but not him. I think the thrill of the ride and his desire to hunt had enhanced him to the point that he would have swam there if he had had to, and besides that, he was busy trying to keep his shotgun under the bow to protect it from the weather. After about five minutes of having the seas break clean over the boat and completely soak everything, he conceded that it was useless and laid the gun down beside him.

Once we reached Elkin's Marsh and started heading off shore things were better. Although the marsh was almost completely covered by the high water, it was shallow enough to break the waves down to a short chop, and we were no longer in any danger of capsizing or swamping.

We headed to the north end of the marsh that I wanted to gun. I knew that it would be useless to try and pole into this wind so I decided to let it work for us. Once we reached the north end of the marsh we cut the motor and cocked it up so that the wind would blow us across the marsh. It wasn't long before I spotted a couple of hens swimming. I knew they would flush as we got closer, so we were ready, and it paid off. We bagged them both! Within half an hour we had seventeen birds; the action had been fast. So we needed thirteen more birds to make our limit and I knew how we could get them.

I spotted an old duck blind about 200 yards to the east of us; so I started the motor and ran to the northeast of it and cut the motor. The wind did the work for us; the only poling I had to do was to shove us back in line with the blind so we wouldn't miss it.

As we got closer to the blind I saw one bird swim for it; Ed had also seen him. I told him to get ready because there must be at least thirty birds hiding in there and we could top off our limit. I think he thought I was pulling his leg, but it wasn't long before I made a believer out of him. When we got close the birds started flushing, and the fun began.

Birds were jumping in every direction and we were counting out loud as we dropped them. Finally, we got

the birds we needed and stopped shooting. While we were gathering up the birds we could see a lot of the birds that we had flushed heading back to the blind. So we started the motor and ran over to some other hunters and told them where they could top off their limit, and we then headed back to Oyster.

There was no doubt in my mind that we would have killed over a hundred birds had we not stuck to our limit of thirty.

The trip back to Oyster was as nerve racking as the trip out. The following sea wasn't wetting us as it did going out, but when they came up on your stern and you were caught in the trough between it and one running ahead, you got a real sinking feeling in your stomach.

But the trip had been worth it all. Ed admitted that it was the best gunning day he had ever had. The effect of the storm had as would be washed away in a hot shower and a platter full of southern fried marsh hen.

Despite the weather, the fishing hasn't been all that bad. The only problem is putting up with the wind and rain long enough to catch them.

Harry anglers down at Harrison's Fishing Pier enjoyed some fine spot fishing and several were rewarded with citation size. Herman Garrenger, the manager at Harrison's, told me that Duval Hudson III of Hampton, Va., caught himself a 24 oz. citation spot on Monday during the northeaster. On Tuesday, a Mr. Pettus of Norfolk caught a 19 oz. citation spot also. Herman told me that the majority of the spot being caught weigh from 13 to 16 oz. which is a pretty good size spot.

Junie Absalom at the Lynnhaven Pier reports that the fishing is pretty good there for those that want to brave the weather. Junie told me that they are catching plenty of large spot, croaker and puppy drum. So you might want to grab your foul weather gear and head down to one of the piers.

All of the marinas that have off-shore charter boats report that they were booked up over the weekend but had to cancel because of the weather. They are looking forward to some good fishing as soon as the weather breaks.

Down at Nags Head the story is pretty much the same. Damen, at Tatem's Bait and Tackle, told me that the surf is extremely rough but that the fish are there. Damen said that anglers fishing from the catwalk on the Oregon Inlet Bridge are catching plenty of spot, croaker and grey trout. He told me that the northeaster has blown plenty of fish in close to shore and by the weekend the surf should be settled down, and both pier and a surf fisherman should enjoy super fishing. So you might want to head south for some good fall fishing. Damen is usually pretty accurate with his reports.

Last week I told you that National Hunting and Fishing day was September 22 and 23. Well, if you

missed it, don't feel bad. It was postponed due to the bad weather caused by the northeaster. It has been rescheduled for this weekend September 29 and 30th. Due to the change of dates some of the events and displays had to be changed, but it still appears that it will be a real fine outing for the entire family.

The events already scheduled will include: some fine country music by Melissa Lewis and Country Magic, a skeet shoot-off between the police departments, a metal detector treasure hunt (area will be salted with coins), a casting contest, Game Commission display, State Game Warden display, a snake program by Jimmy Bonavita, a fish fry by the Norfolk County Anglers Club, clogging by the Flatland Cloggers, skeet shooting, and various hunt clubs will also have displays. Melissa Lewis will only be there on Sunday. Things will get rolling at noon and wind up at 6 p.m. It will be held at Portmouth City Park so grab your kids and come on out. It sounds like a lot of fun, and there is no admission charge.

**Sportsman award presented at Dane**

The first annual "Virginia Sportsman of the Year" award was presented to Jeff Dane of WTVZ-33 at the Norfolk In-The-Water Boat Show last weekend. The award is presented by Volvo Penta to the person or persons who best typify and/or promote the marine environment in the State of Virginia. Dane, one of Tidewater's most well known and respected fisherman, was the host of "The Tackle Box" for the past 17 years. Starting September 28 Dane can be seen on "Jeff Dane's Great Outdoors," every Friday night at 8:30 on Tidewater's new television station, WTVZ-Channel 33.

**COMPLETE LINE - PARTS & ACCESSORIES DISCOUNT PRICES**

**EAST COAST IMPORTED AUTO PARTS**

Mon.-Fri. 8-8  
Saturday 9-5  
Sunday 10-4

**NOTICE TO PUBLIC OF REQUEST FOR RELEASE OF FUNDS**

Notice is hereby given that by October 4, 1979, the City of Virginia Beach will submit to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) a request and certification for the release of \$130,000 of the City's 4th Year (1978-79) funds under Title I of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, reauthorized by Congress and amended as of 1977. The request and certification for the release of funds pertains to the Queen City Sewer activity.

The scope and activities involved in the Queen City Sewer activity includes installation of gravity sewer lines and any necessary sewage pumping station.

The Queen City target area includes the following streets: Carrington Avenue, Luxor Avenue, Sun Avenue, Tamer Avenue, and Queen City Road. It may be necessary to acquire some utility easements to install the sewerage system.

The City of Virginia Beach will undertake the project described above with Block Grant funds from the U.S. Department of HUD under Title I of the Housing and Community Act of 1974, reauthorized by Congress and amended as of 1977. The City of Virginia Beach and George L. Hanbury, in his official capacity as City Manager, consent to accept the jurisdiction of the Federal courts if an action is brought to enforce responsibilities in relation to environmental reviews, decision making, and action; and that these responsibilities have been satisfied. The legal effect of this certification is that upon its approval, the City of Virginia Beach may use the Block Grant funds, and HUD will have satisfied its responsibilities under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969. HUD will accept an objection to its approval of the release of funds and acceptance of the certification only if it is on one of the following bases: A) that the certification was not in fact executed by the chief executive officer of the applicant; or B) that applicant's environmental review record for the activity indicates omission of a required decision, finding, or step applicable to the project in the environmental review process. Objections must be prepared and submitted in accordance with the required procedure (Title 24, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 58), and may be addressed to HUD at 701 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219. Objections to the release of funds on bases other than those stated above will not be considered by HUD. No objections received after 5:00 P.M. on October 18, 1979 will be considered by HUD.

The City of Virginia Beach has prepared an environmental review record regarding the above activity for which the release of funds is sought. This record may be reviewed in the Office of Housing and Community Development at 302 22nd Street, from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., Monday through Friday, except on a City holiday.

9/26

**Wax boats at end of season**

Whether it's your car or boat, applying a coat of wax enhances the brilliance of the finish and protects it from sun-and-dirt.

But some boat owners are surprised to find that many manufacturers of fiberglass boats recommend another good waxing at the end of the season.

The reason is sound. The "gel coat," or pigmented resin on the outer surface of fiberglass, is slightly porous.

This allows air and the sun's rays to get in and around microscopic bits of resin on the surface, which accelerates oxidation and consequent chalking of the surface.

Over the years, repeated chalking takes gel coat off bit by bit.

So by shutting out the air and turning away the sun's rays, a good wax job can keep a boat looking fresh and new for many more seasons.

As fair or sun will get at the boat even when it is in storage, the end-of-season waxing thus makes sense.

**DON'T BE A SPEEDER**  
Drive with care, don't be a speeder, you might run over a want ad reader!

**HOUSES WASHED!**

- ALUMINUM SIDING • BRICK
- PAINTED SURFACES CLEANED



**FALL PRICES NOW IN EFFECT**

**463-1112**

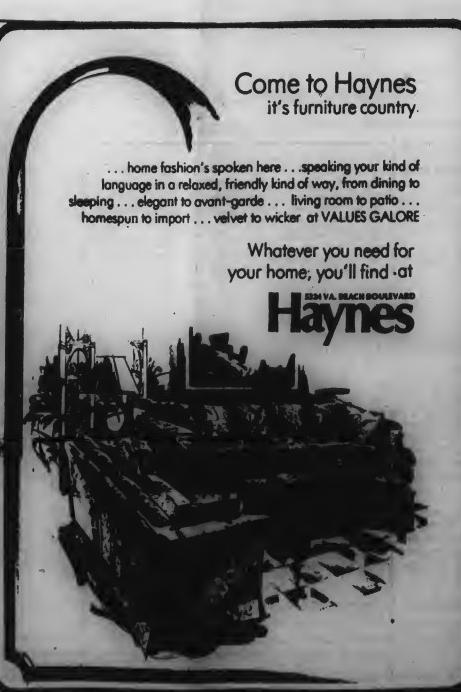
1433 Five Hill Trail, Virginia Beach

**Come to Haynes**  
it's furniture country.

... home fashion's spoken here ... speaking your kind of language in a relaxed, friendly kind of way, from dining to sleeping ... elegant to avant-garde ... living room to patio ... homespun to import ... velvet to wicker at VALUES GALORE

Whatever you need for your home, you'll find at

**Haynes**



## Watch your savings soar.



Take stock in America.  
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds.

**WE'LL HELP YOU GET THE JUMP ON WINTER!**

**481-6401**

**GREAT NECK IMPORTED AUTO PARTS**

**1568-A MILL DAM RD.**  
**VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.**

**8-5 MON-SAT**

**BERNIE HEINS OWNER**

**WE'RE PREPARED**

**WEATHER PROTECT YOUR CAR**